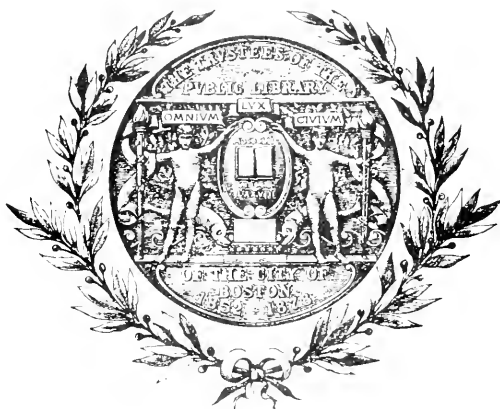


No. _____



GIVEN BY

MAS.

1875

FORTIETH REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1881.

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.

1882.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, OCT. 16, 1882.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

IN conformity with the requirements of the General Statutes, I have the honor to submit herewith the Fortieth Annual Registration Report, relating to the Births, Marriages, and Deaths occurring in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1881, registered in and returned from the several cities and towns according to law.

The present Report, edited by Dr. CHARLES F. FOLSOM of Boston, formerly Secretary of the Massachusetts State Board of Health, and member of the National Board of Health, contains two new tables; one exhibiting the Sex and Age of all deaths occurring from Typhoid Fever in each town of the State, for each of the Ten Years 1871-1880 inclusive; and the other comprising an Abstract of the Vital Statistics of the several towns for a like period of Ten Years.

Respectfully submitted.

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Population, 1881 | 1 |
| Births, Marriages and Deaths, with the population and rates, 1850-80 | 2 |
| Birth, Marriage and Death rates for twenty years compared with those of several foreign countries — <i>Table</i> | 3 |
| Marriages, Births and Deaths, rates for periods ending with census years — <i>Table</i> | 3 |
| Births, Marriages and Deaths in each county and town for ten years, 1871-80 — <i>Table</i> | 4 |
| BIRTHS. | |
| Number in past twenty years — <i>Table</i> | 20 |
| Birth-rate in 1881 | 20 |
| Birth-rates in previous thirty years — <i>Table</i> | 21 |
| Births, 1865-81, and Births in 1880-81 by counties — <i>Table</i> | 22 |
| Births and Birth-rates according to population — <i>Table</i> | 23 |
| Births and Birth-rates, by months and quarters, 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 24 |
| Births, by months, quarters, and periods of six months, fifteen years — <i>Table</i> | 25 |
| Births — Proportion of the sexes, twenty-nine years — <i>Table</i> | 26 |
| Proportion of Males, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, and the previous nineteen years — <i>Table</i> | 27 |
| Parent Nativity | 28 |
| Parentage of children born in the several counties during the year 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 28 |
| Parentage — Plurality cases — <i>Table</i> | 28 |
| Parentage — Illegitimate Births — <i>Table</i> | 29 |
| Percentage of American and Foreign Births in 1881 and in each of previous ten years — <i>Table</i> | 31 |
| Percentage of American and Foreign Births, averages, by quinquennial periods, 1849-1881 — <i>Table</i> | 31 |
| Births in each of the twenty years, 1862-81, sex and parentage — <i>Table</i> | 32 |
| Parentage of plural Births, eighteen years, 1864-81 — <i>Table</i> | 33 |
| Plural Births, eighteen years — <i>Table</i> | 34 |
| Illegitimate Births in each of past twenty years — <i>Table</i> | 34 |
| Illegitimate Births, nativity of mothers, eighteen years — <i>Table</i> | 35 |
| Still-born in 1881 | 35 |
| MARRIAGES. | |
| Number and rates in twenty-seven years, 1855-81 — <i>Table</i> | 36 |
| Marriages, by counties, 1876-81 — <i>Table</i> | 37 |
| Marriages and Marriage-rates for census years 1865, 1870, 1875 and 1880, according to population — <i>Table</i> | 38 |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Marriages, by months and quarters, 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 39 |
| Marriages quarterly for ten years — <i>Table</i> | 39 |
| Ages at Marriage — <i>Table</i> | 40 |
| Average ages at Marriage, eleven years, 1871-81 — <i>Table</i> | 41 |
| Social or conjugal condition of persons married in 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 41 |
| Percentages of first and subsequent Marriages in last eleven years — <i>Table</i> | 42 |
| Certain Marriages in 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 43 |
| Nativity of persons married, 1863-81 — <i>percentages</i> — <i>Table</i> | 46 |
| Proportion of native to foreign born persons married — <i>Table</i> | 46 |

DEATHS.

| | |
|---|----|
| Summary comparison | 47 |
| Deaths and Death-rates for thirty-one years, 1851-81, and annual mean of quinquennial periods — <i>Table</i> | 48 |
| Deaths, 1865-80, and Deaths in 1880-81, by counties — <i>Table</i> | 49 |
| Deaths and Death-rates in six geographical divisions — <i>Table</i> | 50 |
| Deaths, 1880-81, and Death-rates according to population, the past four census years — <i>Table</i> | 51 |
| Deaths in each month and quarter of the year — <i>Table</i> | 52 |
| Percentages of deaths, by quarters, eleven years, 1871-81 — <i>Table</i> | 52 |
| Sex, Mortality of Males and Females compared — <i>Table</i> | 53 |
| Deaths at different ages, 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 54 |
| Deaths at different ages — <i>percentages</i> — ten years | 54 |
| Deaths at different ages, ten years, 1872-81 — <i>Table</i> | 55 |
| Infant mortality, ten years, 1872-81 — <i>Table</i> | 55 |
| Deaths, 1880-81, and Death-rates at specified ages, sixteen years, 1865- 80 — <i>Table</i> | 56 |
| Average ages at Death, by counties, 1851-81 — <i>Table</i> | 58 |
| Deaths of persons aged 100 years — <i>Table</i> | 59 |
| Nativity of Decedents in 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 60 |
| Nativity of Decedents, twenty-five years — <i>Table</i> | 60 |

CAUSES OF DEATH.

| | |
|---|----|
| Deaths classified as to causes, 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 61 |
| Deaths classified as to causes, ten years — <i>percentages</i> — <i>Table</i> | 62 |
| Deaths from prominent zymotic diseases, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 63 |
| Constitutional diseases | 63 |
| Deaths from principal local diseases, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 64 |
| Deaths from chief developmental diseases, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 65 |
| Violent Deaths, ten years — <i>Table</i> | 65 |
| Deaths from specified prominent causes, 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 66 |
| Percentage of total mortality from five chief causes, by counties, 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 67 |
| Deaths from most destructive five causes, by ages, in 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 68 |
| Deaths from several specified causes, sex, month, and periods of life, 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 70 |
| Percentage of Deaths from several specified causes, 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 72 |
| Deaths from specified causes last nineteen years — <i>Table</i> | 74 |
| Percentage of same — <i>Table</i> | 76 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Deaths from brain disorders, twenty-two years, 1860-81 — <i>Table</i> . . . | 78 |
| Deaths and Death-rates from brain disorders in last five census years . | 79 |
| Cancer | 79 |
| Cholera infantum — Mortality from same, ten years — <i>Table</i> . . . | 79 |
| Diarrhœal diseases, ten years, 1872-81 — <i>Table</i> | 80 |
| Consumption | 80 |
| Deaths from same, by months and quarters, in 1881 — <i>Table</i> . . . | 80 |
| Deaths from same, by sex and age — <i>Table</i> | 81 |
| Deaths from same, by counties — <i>Table</i> | 81 |
| Diphtheria | 82 |
| Deaths from diphtheria and croup, twenty-five years — <i>Table</i> . . . | 82 |
| Deaths from diphtheria and croup, by counties, 1881 — <i>Table</i> . . . | 84 |
| Deaths from diphtheria and croup, by months and quarters, in 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 84 |
| Dysentery | 85 |
| Deaths from same, by counties, 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 85 |
| Measles | 85 |
| Deaths from same, twenty-two years, 1860-81 — <i>Table</i> | 86 |
| Pneumonia | 86 |
| Deaths from same, twenty years, 1862-81 — <i>Table</i> | 86 |
| Deaths from pneumonia, by ages, 1881 — <i>Table</i> | 87 |
| Same, by months and quarters, 1881 | 87 |
| Scarlatina | 88 |
| Deaths from same, twenty years, 1862-81 — <i>Table</i> | 88 |
| Small-pox | 88 |
| Deaths from same, 1852-81 — <i>Table</i> | 89 |
| Typhoid fever | 89 |
| Deaths from same, 1857-81 — <i>Table</i> | 90 |
| Deaths from same, by counties, 1869-81 — <i>Table</i> | 91 |
| Deaths from same by age, sex and season, 1871-80 — <i>Table</i> | 92 |
| Deaths from same, by counties and towns during the ten years 1871- 80 — <i>Table</i> | 94 |
| Deaths from same according to population — <i>Table</i> | 108 |
| Meteorology | 109 |

ABSTRACTS — 1881.

| | |
|--|------|
| I. — GENERAL ABSTRACT. — Population of 1880. — Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each county and town in 1881, distinguishing sex and parentage of Births, nativity of the Married, and sex and average age of Decedents | ii |
| II. — BIRTHS registered in 1881, by counties, by months, and by sex | xx |
| A. — <i>Supplement</i> — Plurality Births registered in 1881, by counties, by months, and by sex | xxii |
| B. — <i>Supplement</i> — Illegitimate Births registered in 1881, by counties, by months, and by sex | xxiv |
| III. — STILL-BORN registered in 1881, by counties, by months, and by sex | xxvi |

| | Page |
|---|--------------|
| IV.—MARRIAGES registered in 1881, by counties and by months | xxviii |
| V.—MARRIAGES as registered in 1881, by ages and conjugal conditions | xxix |
| VI.—DEATHS registered in 1881, by counties, by months, and by sex | xxxii |
| VII.—DEATHS, exhibiting the age and sex of Deaths registered in each county and town in 1881; also Population of 1880 and Ratio of Deaths to Population | xxxiv |
| VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1881, <i>alphabetically</i> arranged, by months, ages, and sex | lxxii |
| IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH, 1881, <i>nosologically</i> classified, by counties, <i>Note</i> to preceding | xc xcviii |
| X.—COMPARATIVE MORTALITY—Causes of Death for <i>thirty-nine</i> years; also for the last five years, <i>nosologically</i> classified, with ratios and percentages | c |
| <i>Note</i> on classification of infantile diseases | xcix |
| XI.—CAUSES OF DEATH for each of the twenty-five years, 1857 to 1881, <i>nosologically</i> arranged | cviii |
| XII.—DEATHS FROM SEVERAL SPECIFIED CAUSES, 1881, by counties and by towns | cxvi |
| XIII.—OCCUPATIONS 1881 and 1843-81—numbers with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations | cxxviii |

SEVENTEEN YEARS' ABSTRACTS—1865-81.

| | |
|---|---------|
| XIV.—GENERAL ABSTRACT.—Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each city and town during <i>seventeen years</i> , 1865-81, stating sex and average age of those deceased in each county during the period specified | cxxxvi |
| XV.—BIRTHS registered in 1865-81, by counties, by months, and by sex | cxliii |
| <i>Supplement</i> —Plurality Births registered in 1865-80, by counties, by months, and by sex | cxlv |
| XVI.—STILL-BORN registered in 1865-81, by counties, by months, and by sex | cxlviii |
| XVII.—MARRIAGES registered in 1865-81, by counties and by <i>months</i> , | cl |
| XVIII.—MARRIAGES registered in 1865-81, by <i>ages</i> , and by social or conjugal conditions | cli |
| XIX.—DEATHS registered in 1865-81, by counties, by <i>months</i> , and by sex | cliv |
| XX.—DEATHS registered in 1865-81, by counties, by <i>age</i> , and by sex, | clvi |

APPENDIX.

| | |
|---|-------|
| LAWS relating to Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massachusetts | clx |
| CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts | clxvi |

FORTIETH REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1881.)

THE average annual rate of increase in the population of Massachusetts from 1870 to 1875 was 2·538 per cent. From 1875 to 1880, it was 1·55 per cent., estimated to have been unevenly distributed over the five years as follows: 0·000; 0·324; 0·599; 2·999; 3·835.

In the three census years 1870, 1875 and 1880 the average of the ratios of the population was 3·98 (4·08; 3·94; 3·93) to the assessed polls. Calculating from the assessed polls of 1881 (469,207), the population for that year, upon the same basis, would be 1,867,444.

In the year 1881, there were recorded 45,220 births, 16,768 marriages and 36,458 deaths; or 1,003 more births, 1,230 more marriages, and 1,166 more deaths than in the previous year.

The excess of living births over deaths was 8,762, showing a natural increase of births over deaths amounting to 163 less than in 1880.

The approximate rates for the year are :

| | | | |
|---------------------|-------|----------|--------------------------|
| Births, . . . | 24·21 | to 1,000 | of estimated population. |
| Marriages, . . | 8·98 | “ | “ |
| Deaths, . . . | 19·52 | “ | “ |
| Excess of births, . | 4·69 | “ | “ |

This would indicate one child born alive to every 41 persons, one married in each 56, and one death in every 51 living.

The variations in the rates for a period of years are shown in Table 1.

TABLE 1. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths, with the Population and Rates, 1850-1880.*

| YEARS. | Population. | Births. | Marriages. | Deaths. | Excess of Births over Deaths. | Births to 1,000 Persons. | Persons Married to 1,000. | Deaths to 1,000 Persons. | Rate of Increase to 1,000 Persons. | Ratio of Births to Marriages. |
|---------|-------------|---------|------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1850. . | 994,514 | 27,664 | 10,345 | 16,606 | 11,058 | 27.82 | 20.80 | 16.70 | 11.12 | 3.99 |
| 1851. . | 1,002,003 | 28,681 | 11,966 | 18,934 | 9,747 | 28.62 | 23.88 | 18.90 | 9.72 | 2.77 |
| 1852. . | 1,027,508 | 29,802 | 11,578 | 18,482 | 11,320 | 29.00 | 22.54 | 17.99 | 11.01 | 2.50 |
| 1853. . | 1,075,007 | 30,920 | 12,828 | 20,301 | 10,619 | 28.76 | 23.86 | 18.88 | 9.88 | 2.67 |
| 1854. . | 1,103,351 | 31,997 | 13,683 | 21,414 | 10,583 | 29.00 | 24.80 | 19.41 | 9.59 | 2.49 |
| 1855. . | 1,132,364 | 32,845 | 12,329 | 20,798 | 12,047 | 29.01 | 21.77 | 18.37 | 10.64 | 2.40 |
| 1856. . | 1,151,455 | 34,445 | 12,265 | 20,734 | 13,711 | 29.91 | 21.30 | 18.01 | 11.90 | 2.79 |
| 1857. . | 1,170,862 | 35,320 | 11,739 | 21,280 | 14,040 | 30.17 | 20.05 | 18.17 | 12.00 | 2.88 |
| 1858. . | 1,190,592 | 34,491 | 10,527 | 20,776 | 13,715 | 28.97 | 17.68 | 17.45 | 11.52 | 2.94 |
| 1859. . | 1,210,656 | 35,422 | 11,475 | 20,976 | 14,446 | 29.26 | 18.96 | 17.33 | 11.93 | 3.36 |
| 1860. . | 1,231,067 | 36,051 | 12,404 | 23,068 | 13,983 | 29.28 | 20.15 | 18.74 | 10.54 | 3.14 |
| 1861. . | 1,238,110 | 35,445 | 10,972 | 24,085 | 11,360 | 28.63 | 17.72 | 19.46 | 9.17 | 2.86 |
| 1862. . | 1,245,310 | 32,275 | 11,014 | 22,974 | 9,301 | 25.92 | 17.69 | 18.45 | 7.47 | 2.94 |
| 1863. . | 1,252,500 | 30,314 | 10,873 | 27,751 | 2,563 | 24.20 | 17.36 | 22.16 | 2.04 | 2.75 |
| 1864. . | 1,259,710 | 30,449 | 12,513 | 28,723 | 1,726 | 24.17 | 19.87 | 22.80 | 1.37 | 2.80 |
| 1865. . | 1,267,031 | 30,249 | 13,051 | 26,152 | 4,097 | 23.87 | 20.60 | 20.64 | 3.23 | 2.42 |
| 1866. . | 1,302,989 | 34,085 | 14,428 | 23,637 | 10,448 | 26.16 | 22.15 | 18.14 | 8.02 | 2.61 |
| 1867. . | 1,339,968 | 35,062 | 14,451 | 22,772 | 12,290 | 26.17 | 21.57 | 16.99 | 9.18 | 2.43 |
| 1868. . | 1,377,996 | 36,193 | 13,856 | 25,603 | 10,590 | 26.26 | 20.11 | 18.58 | 7.68 | 2.50 |
| 1869. . | 1,417,103 | 36,141 | 14,826 | 26,054 | 10,087 | 25.50 | 20.92 | 18.38 | 7.12 | 2.61 |
| 1870. . | 1,457,351 | 38,259 | 14,721 | 27,329 | 10,930 | 26.25 | 20.20 | 18.75 | 7.50 | 2.58 |
| 1871. . | 1,494,338 | 39,791 | 15,746 | 27,943 | 11,848 | 26.63 | 21.07 | 18.70 | 7.93 | 2.70 |
| 1872. . | 1,532,264 | 43,235 | 16,142 | 35,019 | 8,216 | 28.22 | 21.07 | 22.85 | 5.37 | 2.75 |
| 1873. . | 1,571,152 | 44,481 | 16,437 | 33,912 | 10,569 | 28.31 | 20.92 | 21.58 | 6.73 | 2.76 |
| 1874. . | 1,611,028 | 45,631 | 15,564 | 31,887 | 13,744 | 28.32 | 19.32 | 19.79 | 8.53 | 2.78 |
| 1875. . | 1,651,912 | 43,993 | 13,663 | 34,978 | 9,018 | 26.63 | 16.54 | 21.17 | 5.46 | 2.83 |
| 1876. . | 1,651,912 | 42,149 | 12,749 | 33,186 | 8,963 | 25.51 | 15.43 | 20.09 | 5.42 | 3.08 |
| 1877. . | 1,657,265 | 41,850 | 12,758 | 31,342 | 10,508 | 25.25 | 15.40 | 18.91 | 6.34 | 3.28 |
| 1878. . | 1,667,200 | 41,238 | 12,893 | 31,303 | 9,935 | 24.73 | 15.47 | 18.78 | 5.95 | 3.23 |
| 1879. . | 1,717,200 | 40,295 | 13,802 | 31,801 | 8,494 | 23.46 | 16.07 | 18.52 | 4.95 | 3.13 |
| 1880. . | 1,783,085 | 44,217 | 15,538 | 35,292 | 8,925 | 24.80 | 17.42 | 19.79 | 5.01 | 3.20 |

In periods of five years, from census to census, our rates indicate a somewhat diminishing birth-rate, sufficient to reduce considerably the average natural rate of increase of the population in the twenty-five years, and to place it far behind those of Germany, Holland, Sweden, Denmark and Ireland, somewhat

behind those of Switzerland, Italy and Spain, but above those of France and Hungary.

TABLE 2. — *Rates of Births, Persons Married and Deaths in Various Countries, 1860-80.*

| COUNTRIES. | AVERAGE 1860-1879. | | | | | 1880. | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| | Birth Rate. | Death Rate. | Excess of Birth Rate over Death Rate. | Marriage Rate. | | Birth Rate. | Death Rate. | Excess of Birth Rate over Death Rate. | Marriage Rate. |
| Massachusetts, . . . | 26.2 | 19.7 | 6.5 | 18.9 | | 24.8 | 19.8 | 5.0 | 17.4 |
| England and Wales, . . . | 35.4 | 22.0 | 13.4 | 16.6 | | 34.2 | 20.5 | 13.7 | 14.9 |
| Denmark, | 31.2 | 19.7 | 11.5 | 15.4 | | 31.8 | 20.4 | 11.4 | 15.2 |
| Sweden, | 31.2 | 19.2 | 12.0 | 13.6 | | 29.4 | 18.1 | 11.3 | 12.6 |
| Austria, | 39.9 | 30.8 | 9.1 | 17.2 | | 37.3 | 29.6 | 7.7 | 15.1 |
| Prussia, | 38.6 | 26.5 | 12.1 | 17.2 | | 37.9 | 25.5 | 12.4 | 15.4 |
| Netherlands, | 35.4 | 24.6 | 10.8 | 16.2 | | 35.6 | 23.6 | 12.0 | 15.0 |
| France,* | 26.0 | 23.6 | 2.4 | 15.9 | | — | — | — | — |
| Hungary,† | 42.6 | 38.9 | 3.7 | 20.8 | | 42.9 | 38.6 | 4.3 | 18.2 |
| Switzerland,‡ | 31.6 | 24.0 | 7.6 | 15.3 | | 29.6 | 21.9 | 7.7 | 13.6 |
| Italy,§ | 37.2 | 29.9 | 7.3 | 15.2 | | 33.6 | 30.5 | 3.1 | 13.8 |
| Spain, | 37.2 | 29.7 | 7.5 | 15.1 | | — | — | — | — |
| German Empire,¶ | 39.8 | 27.0 | 12.8 | 17.7 | | 37.7 | 26.1 | 11.6 | 15.0 |

* For 19 years. † 13 years. ‡ 9 years. § 10 years. || 17 years. ¶ 8 years.

TABLE 3. — *Showing Rates for Periods ending with Census Years 1855-1880.*

| | Marriages to 1,000 Persons. | Births to 1,000 Persons. | Deaths to 1,000 Persons. | Excess of Birth Rate over Death Rate. |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 5 years ending 1855, . . . | 11.7 | 28.8 | 18.7 | 10.1 |
| 5 “ “ 1860, . . . | 9.8 | 29.5 | 17.9 | 11.6 |
| 5 “ “ 1865, . . . | 9.3 | 25.4 | 20.7 | 4.7* |
| 5 “ “ 1870, . . . | 10.5 | 26.1 | 18.2 | 7.9 |
| 5 “ “ 1875, . . . | 9.9 | 27.6 | 20.8 | 6.8 |
| 5 “ “ 1880, . . . | 8.0 | 24.8 | 19.2 | 5.6 |
| 30 “ “ 1880, . . . | 9.86 | 27.03 | 19.25 | 7.78 |

* 8.3, excluding the three years most influenced by the war.

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths. General Abstract for Ten Years, 1871-80.*

| | BIRTHS. | | | | MAR- RIAGES. | DEATHS. | | | | | | Birth Rate. | Death Rate. |
|----------------------|----------|---------|----------|------|-----------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|--|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | Number whose ages are registered. | Aver- age Ages. | | |
| | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MASSACHUSETTS, | 426,884 | 219,212 | 207,337 | 335 | 145,292 | 162,435 | 163,926 | 302 | 323,733 | 30.25 | 26.19 | 20.02 | |
| Barnstable, | 6,197 | 3,232 | 2,964 | 1 | 2,752 | 2,926 | 2,788 | 31 | 5,705 | 42.46 | 19.25 | 17.85 | |
| Berkshire, . | 16,156 | 8,240 | 7,892 | 18 | 4,771 | 5,470 | 5,519 | 27 | 10,945 | 34.87 | 23.85 | 16.27 | |
| Bristol, | 31,922 | 16,415 | 15,480 | 27 | 11,578 | 12,976 | 12,993 | 24 | 25,828 | 30.00 | 25.26 | 2.57 | |
| Dukes and Nantucket, | 1,163 | 607 | 549 | 7 | 641 | 1,792 | 908 | 879 | 5 | 1,767 | 51.96 | 15.45 | 23.82 |
| Essex, | 55,356 | 28,350 | 26,985 | 21 | 20,549 | 44,915 | 22,493 | 41 | 43,796 | 30.66 | 24.90 | 20.20 | |
| Franklin, . . . | 6,671 | 3,459 | 3,197 | 15 | 2,667 | 5,623 | 2,800 | 18 | 5,586 | 41.24 | 19.69 | 17.16 | |
| Hampden, . . . | 24,399 | 12,406 | 11,969 | 24 | 8,730 | 18,312 | 9,024 | 20 | 18,229 | 27.43 | 26.33 | 19.76 | |
| Hampshire, . . | 10,016 | 5,152 | 4,859 | 5 | 3,537 | 8,268 | 3,990 | 7 | 8,227 | 36.40 | 22.19 | 18.99 | |
| Middlesex, . . | 75,625 | 39,027 | 36,495 | 103 | 25,608 | 54,770 | 26,632 | 44 | 53,217 | 29.29 | 26.28 | 19.03 | |
| Norfolk, . . . | 21,891 | 11,258 | 10,616 | 17 | 6,609 | 15,204 | 7,576 | 7 | 15,159 | 34.54 | 24.32 | 16.89 | |
| Plymouth, . . | 14,075 | 7,347 | 6,711 | 17 | 5,548 | 11,567 | 5,683 | 28 | 11,503 | 40.44 | 20.30 | 16.83 | |
| Suffolk, . . . | 107,873 | 54,941 | 52,928 | 4 | 35,153 | 81,794 | 41,074 | 12 | 81,710 | 25.11 | 30.98 | 23.85 | |
| Worcester, . . | 54,584 | 28,289 | 26,231 | 76 | 17,149 | 38,174 | 18,953 | 37 | 37,962 | 32.39 | 26.05 | 18.23 | |

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Continued.

| | BIRTHS. | | | | MAR- RIAGES. | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------|-----------------|----------|--------|----------|--------|---|------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | Nu·ber whose ages ar e registered. | Average Ages. |
| | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | | | Males. | Females. | Unk. | | |
| BARNSTABLE COUNTY, | 6,197 | 3,232 | 2,964 | 1 | 2,752 | 2,926 | 2,788 | 31 | 5,705 | 45.73 | |
| Barnstable, | 612 | 293 | 319 | - | 379 | 355 | 367 | 3 | 722 | 48.11 | |
| Brewster, | 266 | 135 | 131 | - | 98 | 101 | 104 | 1 | 206 | 43.38 | |
| Chatham, | 428 | 217 | 211 | - | 209 | 225 | 217 | - | 440 | 44.65 | |
| Dennis, | 684 | 367 | 317 | - | 324 | 324 | 299 | - | 622 | 4.17 | |
| Eastham, | 99 | 57 | 42 | - | 40 | 57 | 60 | - | 115 | 55.80 | |
| Falmouth, | 365 | 189 | 176 | - | 162 | 234 | 229 | 1 | 457 | 51.32 | |
| Harwich, | 701 | 359 | 342 | - | 322 | 251 | 223 | 17 | 491 | 36.47 | |
| Mashpee, | 94 | 50 | 44 | - | 29 | 38 | 41 | - | 79 | 32.58 | |
| Orleans, | 213 | 101 | 112 | - | 125 | 155 | 157 | - | 309 | 46.80 | |
| Provincetown, | 1,080 | 567 | 512 | 1 | 427 | 415 | 351 | 2 | 668 | 34.96 | |
| Sandwich, | 664 | 348 | 316 | - | 249 | 285 | 264 | 1 | 544 | 44.63 | |
| Truro, | 237 | 127 | 110 | - | 77 | 109 | 97 | - | 204 | 45.23 | |
| Wellfleet, | 376 | 206 | 170 | - | 176 | 178 | 155 | 5 | 337 | 43.78 | |
| Yarmouth, | 387 | 226 | 161 | - | 149 | 199 | 224 | 1 | 422 | 39.87 | |
| BERKSHIRE COUNTY, | 16,156 | 8,246 | 7,892 | 18 | 4,771 | 5,470 | 5,519 | 27 | 10,945 | 34.87 | |
| Adams, | 3,158 | 1,643 | 1,514 | 1 | 990 | 1,050 | 1,000 | 3 | 2,044 | 25.27 | |
| Alford, | 77 | 28 | 49 | - | 24 | 26 | 47 | - | 73 | 72.34 | |
| Becket, | 207 | 106 | 100 | 1 | 65 | 81 | 99 | 2 | 179 | 42.10 | |
| Cheshire, | 352 | 195 | 157 | - | 104 | 132 | 120 | 1 | 253 | 35.98 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|
| Stockbridge, | 361 | 196 | 163 | 2 | 153 | 311 | 163 | 147 | 1 | 309 | 43-22 |
| Tyringham, | 146 | 71 | 75 | - | 40 | 87 | 39 | 47 | 1 | 86 | 48-06 |
| Washington, | 83 | 38 | 45 | - | 27 | 86 | 35 | 51 | - | 85 | 40-19 |
| West Stockbridge, | 543 | 275 | 267 | 1 | 142 | 345 | 172 | 171 | 2 | 343 | 39-12 |
| Williamstown, | 787 | 393 | 391 | 3 | 221 | 573 | 287 | 286 | - | 572 | 32-73 |
| Windsor, | 120 | 52 | 68 | - | 36 | 111 | 48 | 63 | - | 109 | 45-39 |
| BRISTOL COUNTY, | 31,922 | 16,415 | 15,480 | 27 | 11,578 | 25,993 | 12,976 | 12,993 | 24 | 25,828 | 30-00 |
| Acushnet, | 165 | 81 | 84 | - | 81 | 168 | 71 | 96 | 1 | 167 | 51-51 |
| Attleborough, | 2,541 | 1,326 | 1,213 | 2 | 669 | 1,453 | 736 | 715 | 2 | 1,439 | 32-32 |
| Berkley, | 104 | 44 | 60 | - | 53 | 123 | 56 | 67 | - | 122 | 45-95 |
| Dartmouth, | 702 | 364 | 338 | - | 223 | 595 | 294 | 301 | - | 593 | 47-23 |
| Dighton, | 393 | 181 | 212 | - | 156 | 339 | 153 | 186 | - | 336 | 47-00 |
| Easton, | 990 | 539 | 451 | - | 261 | 585 | 296 | 288 | 1 | 579 | 31-97 |
| Fairhaven, | 408 | 214 | 194 | - | 201 | 484 | 215 | 267 | 2 | 481 | 45-82 |
| Fall River, | 12,983 | 6,710 | 6,266 | 7 | 4,513 | 10,572 | 5,360 | 5,210 | 2 | 10,548 | 20-13 |
| Freetown, | 240 | 127 | 113 | - | 92 | 209 | 117 | 89 | 3 | 207 | 41-56 |
| Mansfield, | 603 | 307 | 296 | - | 159 | 443 | 231 | 212 | - | 441 | 41-47 |
| New Bedford, | 5,315 | 2,650 | 2,663 | 2 | 2,722 | 5,194 | 2,533 | 2,633 | 8 | 5,129 | 31-80 |
| Norton, | 269 | 134 | 135 | - | 101 | 228 | 107 | 121 | - | 227 | 51-75 |
| Raynham, | 329 | 176 | 153 | - | 108 | 248 | 139 | 169 | - | 248 | 41-14 |
| Rehoboth, | 320 | 156 | 164 | - | 141 | 310 | 140 | 170 | - | 310 | 52-62 |
| Seekonk, | 207 | 110 | 96 | 1 | 54 | 176 | 163 | 73 | - | 168 | 45-96 |
| Somerset, | 612 | 324 | 288 | - | 126 | 392 | 204 | 187 | 1 | 392 | 31-81 |
| Swanzy, | 216 | 112 | 104 | - | 100 | 238 | 123 | 115 | - | 238 | 54-81 |
| Taunton, | 4,910 | 2,550 | 2,346 | 14 | 1,608 | 3,745 | 1,841 | 1,900 | 4 | 3,717 | 34-91 |
| Westport, | 615 | 310 | 304 | 1 | 210 | 491 | 257 | 231 | - | 486 | 48-31 |
| DUKES COUNTY, | 554 | 289 | 260 | 5 | 342 | 724 | 398 | 323 | 3 | 714 | 49-32 |
| Chilmark, | 63 | 30 | 33 | - | 40 | 69 | 27 | 32 | 1 | 59 | 62-20 |
| Edgartown and Cottage City, | 237 | 122 | 112 | 3 | 161 | 331 | 170 | 161 | - | 329 | 47-30 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|
| Marblehead, | 1,964 | 1,021 | 943 | - | 640 | 1,570 | 813 | 757 | - | 1,567 | 31-37 |
| Merrimac, | 209 | 100 | 109 | - | 84 | 172 | 93 | 79 | - | 170 | 38-92 |
| Methuen, | 859 | 433 | 426 | - | 336 | 660 | 328 | 332 | - | 657 | 33-60 |
| Middleton, | 183 | 92 | 91 | - | 65 | 168 | 73 | 95 | - | 168 | 33-44 |
| Nahant, | 163 | 75 | 88 | - | 29 | 80 | 44 | 36 | - | 80 | 33-42 |
| Newbury, | 314 | 164 | 149 | 1 | 94 | 228 | 99 | 129 | - | 228 | 40-76 |
| Newburyport, | 3,063 | 1,584 | 1,479 | - | 1,256 | 2,829 | 1,371 | 1,456 | 2 | 2,815 | 38-15 |
| North Andover, | 785 | 413 | 372 | - | 188 | 494 | 243 | 249 | 2 | 492 | 33-42 |
| Peabody, | 2,548 | 1,268 | 1,280 | - | 555 | 1,581 | 754 | 827 | - | 1,581 | 28-35 |
| Rockport, | 1,168 | 597 | 569 | 2 | 414 | 815 | 413 | 400 | 2 | 800 | 32-90 |
| Rowley, | 226 | 122 | 104 | - | 98 | 204 | 108 | 96 | - | 201 | 47-57 |
| Salem, | 6,145 | 3,131 | 3,013 | 1 | 2,116 | 5,559 | 2,631 | 2,928 | - | 2,777 | 31-69 |
| Salisbury, | 999 | 516 | 483 | - | 337 | 746 | 358 | 388 | - | 746 | 38-70 |
| Saugus, | 406 | 226 | 176 | 4 | 172 | 365 | 170 | 195 | - | 365 | 38-16 |
| Swampscott, | 457 | 250 | 207 | - | 145 | 337 | 175 | 160 | 2 | 325 | 33-01 |
| Topsfield, | 221 | 118 | 103 | - | 98 | 193 | 92 | 101 | - | 193 | 49-16 |
| Wenham, | 165 | 75 | 90 | - | 63 | 153 | 69 | 84 | - | 153 | 48-34 |
| West Newbury, | 311 | 168 | 143 | - | 123 | 306 | 156 | 150 | - | 306 | 40-54 |
| FRANKLIN COUNTY, | 6,671 | 3,459 | 3,197 | 15 | 2,667 | 5,623 | 2,800 | 2,805 | 18 | 5,586 | 41-24 |
| Ashfield, | 168 | 96 | 72 | - | 55 | 173 | 82 | 91 | - | 173 | 57-17 |
| Barnardston, | 176 | 88 | 88 | - | 92 | 166 | 81 | 84 | 1 | 166 | 47-33 |
| Buckland, | 454 | 215 | 239 | - | 115 | 339 | 177 | 162 | - | 339 | 32-42 |
| Charlmont, | 141 | 77 | 64 | - | 102 | 180 | 85 | 91 | 1 | 179 | 51-57 |
| Colerain, | 299 | 153 | 146 | - | 156 | 250 | 119 | 131 | - | 248 | 41-55 |
| Conway, | 316 | 173 | 142 | 1 | 122 | 298 | 150 | 148 | - | 298 | 41-26 |
| Deerfield, | 794 | 412 | 376 | 6 | 215 | 599 | 313 | 280 | 6 | 596 | 36-85 |
| Erving, | 90 | 57 | 33 | - | 40 | 114 | 66 | 48 | - | 114 | 32-73 |
| Gill, | 65 | 35 | 30 | - | 36 | 91 | 46 | 45 | - | 91 | 52-55 |
| Greenfield, | 732 | 374 | 355 | 3 | 374 | 547 | 238 | 307 | 2 | 543 | 40-40 |
| Hawley, | 82 | 44 | 37 | 1 | 38 | 78 | 41 | 35 | 2 | 78 | 48-66 |
| Heath, | 105 | 53 | 52 | - | 41 | 78 | 31 | 47 | - | 78 | 44-79 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|
| Hampden, | 47 | 27 | 20 | - | 17 | 29 | 12 | 17 | - | 29 | 41-31 |
| Holland, | 53 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 17 | 50 | 23 | 26 | 1 | 49 | 48-54 |
| Holyoke, | 5,474 | 2,817 | 2,655 | 2 | 1,984 | 4,134 | 2,021 | 2,113 | - | 4,182 | 17-01 |
| Longmeadow, | 285 | 156 | 129 | - | 91 | 243 | 103 | 140 | - | 240 | 47-12 |
| Ludlow, | 275 | 137 | 137 | 1 | 95 | 229 | 109 | 120 | - | 227 | 43-60 |
| Monson, | 641 | 319 | 322 | - | 201 | 512 | 251 | 260 | 1 | 506 | 33-04 |
| Montgomery, | 67 | 34 | 33 | - | 19 | 44 | 24 | 20 | - | 44 | 35-22 |
| Palmer, | 1,227 | 612 | 614 | 1 | 517 | 794 | 394 | 400 | - | 785 | 28-04 |
| Russell, | 181 | 98 | 83 | - | 62 | 132 | 69 | 62 | 1 | 130 | 34-43 |
| Southwick, | 187 | 92 | 95 | - | 98 | 172 | 83 | 88 | 1 | 170 | 50-42 |
| Springfield, | 7,946 | 4,002 | 3,939 | 5 | 3,007 | 5,957 | 2,927 | 3,021 | 9 | 5,949 | 23-32 |
| Tolland, | 89 | 45 | 43 | 1 | 33 | 68 | 34 | 32 | 2 | 68 | 43-35 |
| Wales, | 172 | 90 | 82 | - | 77 | 139 | 64 | 75 | - | 136 | 42-39 |
| Westfield, | 1,932 | 1,018 | 911 | 3 | 754 | 1,388 | 718 | 669 | 1 | 1,375 | 32-39 |
| West Springfield, | 1,032 | 500 | 527 | 5 | 211 | 662 | 328 | 334 | - | 659 | 29-62 |
| Wilbraham, | 421 | 220 | 200 | 1 | 138 | 327 | 175 | 151 | 1 | 326 | 42-80 |
| HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, | 10,016 | 5,152 | 4,859 | 5 | 3,537 | 8,268 | 3,990 | 4,271 | 7 | 8,227 | 36-40 |
| Amherst, | 719 | 353 | 366 | - | 289 | 611 | 299 | 312 | - | 611 | 43-87 |
| Belchertown, | 506 | 248 | 258 | - | 163 | 421 | 204 | 217 | - | 421 | 45-31 |
| Chesterfield, | 147 | 82 | 65 | - | 75 | 133 | 66 | 67 | - | 133 | 48-65 |
| Cummington, | 154 | 83 | 71 | - | 64 | 135 | 55 | 80 | - | 134 | 52-92 |
| Easthampton, | 848 | 425 | 423 | - | 308 | 685 | 317 | 367 | 1 | 679 | 25-80 |
| Enfield, | 206 | 119 | 87 | - | 107 | 174 | 74 | 100 | - | 173 | 42-57 |
| Goshen, | 61 | 30 | 31 | - | 19 | 58 | 28 | 30 | - | 58 | 63-39 |
| Granby, | 155 | 73 | 82 | - | 53 | 134 | 59 | 75 | - | 133 | 43-74 |
| Greenwich, | 97 | 50 | 47 | - | 49 | 134 | 61 | 71 | 2 | 131 | 54-73 |
| Hadley, | 473 | 227 | 245 | 1 | 127 | 368 | 195 | 173 | - | 364 | 37-81 |
| Hatfield, | 487 | 245 | 242 | - | 87 | 249 | 110 | 139 | - | 218 | 36-08 |
| Huntington, | 227 | 116 | 111 | - | 93 | 210 | 104 | 106 | - | 210 | 38-54 |
| Middlefield, | 119 | 56 | 63 | - | 38 | 103 | 49 | 54 | - | 102 | 47-12 |
| Northampton, | 2,852 | 1,501 | 1,347 | 4 | 965 | 2,147 | 1,079 | 1,067 | 1 | 2,131 | 30-50 |

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Continued.

| | BIRTHS. | | | MAR- RIAGES. | DEATHS. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|-----------------|----------|--------|----------|--|--------|------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | | Persons. | SEX. | | Number whose ages are registered. | | |
| | | Males. | Females. | | | Males. | Females. | | Unk. | |
| | | | | Couples. | | | | | | Average Ages. |
| <i>Hampshire County — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pelham, | 62 | 29 | 33 | 57 | 110 | 58 | 52 | — | 110 | 53-41 |
| Plainfield, | 69 | 31 | 38 | 31 | 67 | 33 | 34 | — | 67 | 59-59 |
| Prescott, | 84 | 38 | 46 | 49 | 82 | 40 | 42 | — | 82 | 54-02 |
| South Hadley, | 769 | 408 | 361 | 217 | 560 | 279 | 281 | — | 557 | 29-86 |
| Southampton, | 237 | 126 | 111 | 116 | 203 | 95 | 108 | — | 201 | 47-66 |
| Ware, | 887 | 455 | 432 | 328 | 904 | 442 | 460 | 2 | 901 | 27-33 |
| Westhampton, | 141 | 78 | 63 | 38 | 134 | 64 | 70 | — | 131 | 41-02 |
| Williamsburg, | 467 | 238 | 229 | 170 | 384 | 164 | 219 | 1 | 384 | 34-71 |
| Worthington, | 139 | 80 | 59 | 61 | 132 | 51 | 81 | — | 132 | 54-66 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| MIDDLESEX COUNTY, | 72,608 | 37,530 | 34,479 | 24,315 | 52,261 | 25,374 | 26,848 | 39 | 50,724 | 29-49 |
| Acton, | 323 | 183 | 139 | 120 | 311 | 155 | 156 | — | 311 | 40-66 |
| Arlington, | 1,060 | 535 | 525 | 317 | 732 | 370 | 362 | — | 732 | 27-76 |
| Ashby, | 114 | 60 | 53 | 72 | 169 | 78 | 91 | — | 169 | 54-85 |
| Ashland, | 552 | 296 | 256 | 199 | 408 | 208 | 200 | — | 407 | 34-12 |
| Ayer, | 513 | 255 | 258 | 151 | 311 | 170 | 141 | — | 305 | 29-92 |
| Bedford, | 149 | 74 | 73 | 43 | 146 | 73 | 72 | 1 | 145 | 43-05 |
| Belmont, | 497 | 262 | 235 | 109 | 295 | 159 | 133 | 3 | 295 | 26-45 |
| Billerica, | 309 | 162 | 147 | 118 | 306 | 143 | 163 | — | 306 | 47-44 |
| Boxborough, | 62 | 29 | 33 | 27 | 43 | 16 | 27 | — | 43 | 56-18 |
| Burlington, | 102 | 58 | 44 | 42 | 102 | 51 | 50 | 1 | 102 | 50-90 |
| Cambridge, | 13,569 | 6,891 | 6,653 | 3,889 | 9,814 | 4,806 | 5,001 | 7 | 9,772 | 24-89 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|-------|-------|----|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|--------|-------|
| Carlisle, | 88 | 51 | 37 | - | 40 | 119 | 54 | 65 | - | 119 | 52.44 |
| Chelmsford, | 471 | 234 | 237 | - | 137 | 403 | 190 | 213 | - | 398 | 38.26 |
| Concord, | 655 | 351 | 292 | 12 | 287 | 425 | 229 | 196 | - | 424 | 39.49 |
| Dracut, | 227 | 118 | 109 | - | 80 | 222 | 112 | 110 | - | 220 | 36.50 |
| Dunstable, | 39 | 20 | 19 | - | 26 | 60 | 24 | 36 | - | 59 | 60.45 |
| Everett, | 907 | 467 | 440 | - | 221 | 583 | 272 | 310 | 1 | 578 | 27.07 |
| Framingham, | 1,355 | 700 | 655 | - | 519 | 927 | 431 | 496 | - | 916 | 37.11 |
| Groton, | 324 | 166 | 158 | - | 152 | 326 | 170 | 156 | - | 324 | 47.71 |
| Holliston, | 622 | 323 | 298 | 1 | 243 | 603 | 298 | 305 | - | 598 | 34.66 |
| Hopkinton, | 1,035 | 511 | 523 | 1 | 275 | 746 | 371 | 375 | - | 743 | 27.28 |
| Hudson, | 960 | 496 | 464 | - | 302 | 603 | 289 | 314 | - | 603 | 28.16 |
| Lexington, | 347 | 194 | 153 | - | 146 | 450 | 205 | 245 | - | 449 | 40.66 |
| Lincoln, | 173 | 94 | 79 | - | 31 | 107 | 59 | 48 | - | 106 | 42.28 |
| Littleton, | 149 | 80 | 69 | - | 52 | 146 | 67 | 77 | 2 | 146 | 47.13 |
| Lowell, | 13,045 | 6,839 | 6,182 | 24 | 6,193 | 11,026 | 5,145 | 5,880 | 1 | 10,991 | 25.51 |
| Malden, | 2,509 | 1,296 | 1,212 | 1 | 800 | 1,756 | 865 | 890 | 1 | 1,753 | 27.75 |
| Marlborough, | 3,091 | 1,625 | 1,459 | 7 | 683 | 1,557 | 790 | 765 | 2 | 1,548 | 23.23 |
| Maynard, | 544 | 292 | 252 | - | 125 | 259 | 143 | 116 | - | 258 | 25.38 |
| Medford, | 1,275 | 654 | 620 | 1 | 508 | 1,095 | 531 | 561 | - | 1,086 | 35.67 |
| Melrose, | 894 | 466 | 428 | - | 280 | 617 | 296 | 319 | 2 | 613 | 34.50 |
| Natick, | 2,263 | 1,130 | 1,128 | - | 567 | 1,331 | 646 | 685 | - | 1,330 | 28.70 |
| Newton, | 3,448 | 1,763 | 1,684 | 1 | 1,046 | 2,141 | 1,051 | 1,090 | 3 | 2,107 | 31.90 |
| North Reading, | 189 | 95 | 94 | - | 81 | 165 | 72 | 93 | - | 165 | 44.74 |
| Pepperell, | 425 | 210 | 215 | - | 163 | 405 | 213 | 191 | 1 | 405 | 25.11 |
| Reading, | 545 | 272 | 273 | - | 251 | 442 | 221 | 221 | - | 441 | 40.79 |
| Sherborn, | 253 | 140 | 110 | 3 | 69 | 238 | 101 | 133 | 4 | 237 | 33.68 |
| Shirley, | 202 | 93 | 109 | - | 100 | 214 | 103 | 111 | - | 214 | 42.47 |
| Somerville, | 6,700 | 3,455 | 3,240 | 5 | 1,503 | 4,216 | 2,016 | 2,197 | 3 | 4,199 | 24.39 |
| Stoneham, | 1,044 | 530 | 514 | - | 386 | 738 | 349 | 389 | - | 738 | 31.12 |
| Stow, | 185 | 80 | 105 | - | 82 | 166 | 84 | 82 | - | 166 | 50.89 |
| Sudbury, | 235 | 122 | 113 | - | 64 | 201 | 87 | 114 | - | 201 | 44.58 |
| Tewksbury, | 157 | 82 | 75 | - | 73 | 197 | 105 | 92 | - | 191 | 43.74 |
| Townsend, | 394 | 216 | 176 | 2 | 165 | 403 | 199 | 203 | 1 | 403 | 42.70 |

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Continued.

| | BIRTHS. | | | MARRIAGES. | | DEATHS. | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------|--------|----------|------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Couples. | Persons. | SEX. | | Number whose ages are registered. | Average Ages. |
| | | Males. | Females. | | | Males. | Females. | | |
| <i>Middlesex County</i> — Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Tyngsborough, | 86 | 48 | 38 | 47 | 122 | 65 | 57 | 122 | 49.09 |
| Wakefield, | 1,274 | 658 | 615 | 492 | 933 | 479 | 452 | 931 | 30.26 |
| Waltham, | 2,804 | 1,481 | 1,321 | 963 | 1,674 | 789 | 882 | 1,671 | 31.90 |
| Watertown, | 1,298 | 696 | 599 | 521 | 878 | 411 | 467 | 873 | 28.42 |
| Wayland, | 439 | 224 | 215 | 144 | 292 | 140 | 152 | 289 | 33.53 |
| Westford, | 454 | 239 | 215 | 130 | 315 | 155 | 159 | 314 | 44.96 |
| Weston, | 236 | 121 | 115 | 84 | 180 | 92 | 88 | 180 | 46.07 |
| Wilmington, | 169 | 87 | 81 | 80 | 155 | 77 | 78 | 154 | 41.72 |
| Winchester, | 791 | 411 | 380 | 251 | 452 | 229 | 223 | 452 | 30.73 |
| Woburn, | 3,057 | 1,595 | 1,462 | 794 | 1,738 | 919 | 819 | 1,730 | 27.37 |
| NANTUCKET COUNTY, | 609 | 318 | 289 | 299 | 1,068 | 510 | 556 | 1,053 | 53.73 |
| NORFOLK COUNTY, | 21,084 | 10,851 | 10,216 | 6,429 | 14,764 | 7,367 | 7,390 | 14,719 | 34.63 |
| Bellingham, | 267 | 126 | 141 | 116 | 231 | 111 | 120 | 230 | 42.60 |
| Braintree, | 912 | 450 | 459 | 294 | 680 | 351 | 329 | 680 | 34.61 |
| Brookline, | 2,186 | 1,107 | 1,078 | 567 | 1,126 | 533 | 593 | 1,122 | 27.07 |
| Canton, | 839 | 444 | 395 | 253 | 613 | 299 | 314 | 611 | 33.70 |
| Cohasset, | 494 | 239 | 255 | 169 | 393 | 186 | 207 | 293 | 50.12 |
| Dedham, | 1,585 | 825 | 757 | 441 | 980 | 480 | 500 | 978 | 36.52 |
| Dover, | 91 | 50 | 41 | 45 | 112 | 62 | 50 | 111 | 52.81 |
| Foxborough, | 416 | 207 | 209 | 224 | 435 | 202 | 232 | 434 | 45.60 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|-------|-------|----|-------|--------|-------|-------|----|--------|-------|
| Franklin, | 700 | 365 | 335 | - | 257 | 513 | 259 | 252 | 2 | 513 | 36-10 |
| Holbrook, | 247 | 113 | 134 | - | 90 | 150 | 69 | 81 | - | 149 | 38-75 |
| Hyde Park, | 1,801 | 898 | 900 | 3 | 469 | 1,071 | 517 | 553 | 1 | 1,069 | 24-74 |
| Medfield, | 196 | 102 | 94 | - | 82 | 206 | 87 | 119 | - | 206 | 50-24 |
| Medway, | 778 | 386 | 392 | - | 252 | 676 | 334 | 342 | - | 673 | 40-04 |
| Milton, | 650 | 344 | 305 | 1 | 220 | 442 | 236 | 206 | - | 440 | 34-90 |
| Needham, | 1,091 | 576 | 520 | 1 | 314 | 681 | 344 | 337 | - | 674 | 32-01 |
| Norfolk, | 258 | 132 | 126 | - | 60 | 160 | 77 | 83 | - | 160 | 39-58 |
| Norwood, | 843 | 244 | 199 | - | 107 | 280 | 152 | 127 | 1 | 279 | 36-59 |
| Quincy, | 2,251 | 1,148 | 1,100 | 3 | 765 | 1,662 | 885 | 777 | - | 1,656 | 32-47 |
| Randolph, | 936 | 477 | 459 | - | 284 | 801 | 386 | 415 | - | 799 | 34-43 |
| Sharon, | 230 | 112 | 117 | 1 | 99 | 272 | 133 | 139 | - | 269 | 39-23 |
| Stoughton, | 1,124 | 643 | 481 | - | 332 | 859 | 426 | 432 | 1 | 856 | 35-65 |
| Walpole, | 491 | 247 | 244 | - | 163 | 375 | 187 | 187 | 1 | 375 | 42-53 |
| Weymouth, | 2,514 | 1,321 | 1,193 | - | 712 | 1,523 | 784 | 739 | - | 1,520 | 32-03 |
| Wrentham, | 411 | 208 | 202 | 1 | 142 | 393 | 199 | 194 | - | 391 | 49-71 |
| PLYMOUTH COUNTY, | 14,075 | 7,347 | 6,711 | 17 | 5,548 | 11,567 | 5,683 | 5,856 | 28 | 11,503 | 40-44 |
| Abington, | 1,301 | 680 | 621 | - | 476 | 839 | 422 | 410 | 7 | 831 | 32-58 |
| Bridgewater, | 655 | 350 | 302 | 3 | 251 | 514 | 265 | 247 | 2 | 513 | 42-57 |
| Brockton, | 2,529 | 1,307 | 1,221 | 1 | 1,044 | 1,793 | 880 | 910 | 3 | 1,787 | 27-95 |
| Carver, | 200 | 105 | 95 | - | 76 | 156 | 84 | 72 | - | 156 | 43-62 |
| Duxbury, | 369 | 194 | 174 | 1 | 161 | 381 | 197 | 180 | 4 | 380 | 50-77 |
| East Bridgewater, | 460 | 238 | 222 | - | 215 | 472 | 245 | 226 | 1 | 472 | 43-67 |
| Halifax, | 93 | 49 | 44 | - | 43 | 101 | 40 | 61 | - | 101 | 55-40 |
| Hanover, | 358 | 182 | 176 | - | 148 | 327 | 156 | 167 | 4 | 318 | 44-37 |
| Hanson, | 220 | 105 | 115 | - | 94 | 188 | 94 | 94 | - | 188 | 49-48 |
| Hingham, | 937 | 486 | 447 | 4 | 348 | 840 | 408 | 431 | 1 | 838 | 42-65 |
| Hull, | 48 | 23 | 23 | 2 | 10 | 76 | 53 | 23 | - | 68 | 31-75 |
| Kings-ton, | 220 | 114 | 106 | - | 97 | 244 | 111 | 133 | - | 242 | 49-55 |
| Lakeville, | 153 | 75 | 78 | - | 62 | 149 | 66 | 83 | - | 147 | 51-51 |
| Marion, | 166 | 83 | 83 | - | 70 | 157 | 75 | 82 | - | 154 | 47-98 |

| WORCESTER COUNTY, | 54,584 | 28,287 | 26,231 | 76 | 17,149 | 38,174 | 18,953 | 19,184 | 37 | 37,962 | 32-39 |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|--------|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|----|--------|-------|
| Ashburnham, | 389 | 190 | 198 | 1 | 159 | 352 | 183 | 169 | - | 352 | 41-07 |
| Athol, | 735 | 411 | 323 | 1 | 427 | 662 | 326 | 336 | - | 657 | 33-04 |
| Auburn, | 240 | 120 | 120 | - | 87 | 171 | 86 | 85 | - | 170 | 41-06 |
| Barre, | 410 | 224 | 186 | - | 168 | 453 | 226 | 227 | - | 453 | 42-61 |
| Berlin, | 191 | 108 | 83 | - | 72 | 166 | 73 | 92 | 1 | 166 | 46-61 |
| Blackstone, | 1,197 | 637 | 558 | 2 | 345 | 697 | 364 | 332 | 1 | 672 | 43-02 |
| Bolton, | 126 | 62 | 64 | - | 58 | 163 | 79 | 84 | - | 163 | 52-06 |
| Boylston, | 146 | 86 | 60 | - | 55 | 124 | 61 | 63 | - | 124 | 40-86 |
| Brookfield, | 568 | 275 | 293 | - | 195 | 448 | 222 | 225 | 1 | 439 | 38-77 |
| Charlton, | 292 | 168 | 124 | - | 123 | 264 | 110 | 152 | 2 | 264 | 54-87 |
| Clinton, | 1,952 | 1,049 | 901 | 2 | 663 | 1,136 | 555 | 580 | 1 | 1,135 | 25-18 |
| Dana, | 112 | 65 | 47 | - | 68 | 119 | 53 | 65 | 1 | 118 | 44-95 |
| Douglas, | 755 | 395 | 360 | - | 194 | 442 | 208 | 232 | 2 | 437 | 30-24 |
| Dudley, | 796 | 400 | 396 | - | 144 | 506 | 261 | 245 | - | 503 | 27-60 |
| Fitchburg, | 2,912 | 1,479 | 1,432 | 1 | 1,068 | 2,053 | 1,005 | 1,048 | - | 2,046 | 30-21 |
| Gardner, | 1,024 | 553 | 471 | - | 339 | 632 | 298 | 334 | - | 720 | 26-28 |
| Grafton, | 852 | 426 | 418 | 8 | 284 | 602 | 308 | 293 | 1 | 586 | 36-68 |
| Hardwick, | 451 | 248 | 203 | - | 179 | 262 | 127 | 135 | - | 260 | 44-00 |
| Harvard, | 159 | 78 | 81 | - | 70 | 248 | 100 | 148 | - | 247 | 57-12 |
| Holden, | 516 | 245 | 267 | 4 | 182 | 365 | 182 | 183 | - | 358 | 35-09 |
| Hubbards-ton, | 192 | 109 | 83 | - | 96 | 270 | 140 | 129 | 1 | 268 | 49-26 |
| Lancaster, | 263 | 115 | 147 | 1 | 127 | 293 | 148 | 145 | - | 292 | 44-34 |
| Leicester, | 609 | 302 | 307 | - | 176 | 490 | 258 | 232 | - | 489 | 36-08 |
| Leominster, | 1,288 | 642 | 644 | 2 | 288 | 846 | 401 | 445 | - | 841 | 35-87 |
| Lunenburg, | 133 | 74 | 69 | - | 79 | 199 | 103 | 96 | - | 199 | 54-26 |
| Mendon, | 271 | 152 | 119 | - | 67 | 202 | 99 | 102 | 1 | 200 | 42-65 |
| Milford, | 2,446 | 1,246 | 1,200 | - | 609 | 1,912 | 940 | 971 | 1 | 1,911 | 28-31 |
| Millbury, | 1,364 | 693 | 670 | 1 | 409 | 905 | 460 | 414 | 1 | 900 | 27-52 |
| New Braintree, | 97 | 63 | 34 | - | 29 | 91 | 48 | 43 | - | 90 | 47-00 |
| Northborough, | 310 | 162 | 148 | - | 106 | 255 | 125 | 130 | - | 254 | 45-11 |
| Northbridge, | 1,034 | 540 | 494 | - | 293 | 711 | 364 | 347 | - | 706 | 26-66 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------|-------|-------|----|-------|--------|-------|-------|---|--------|-------|
| West Boylston, | 920 | 456 | 464 | - | 323 | 533 | 270 | 263 | - | 528 | 26,96 |
| West Brookfield, | 411 | 213 | 198 | - | 137 | 306 | 157 | 149 | - | 306 | 37,62 |
| Westminster, | 292 | 141 | 150 | 1 | 127 | 299 | 137 | 162 | - | 296 | 49,95 |
| Winchendon, | 752 | 402 | 346 | 4 | 292 | 635 | 327 | 307 | 1 | 632 | 39,90 |
| Worcester, | 15,540 | 8,068 | 7,445 | 27 | 4,591 | 10,587 | 5,349 | 5,232 | 6 | 10,534 | 27,22 |

NOTE. — Norwood was incorporated from Dedham and Walpole; and Holbrook was separated from Randolph February, 1872. Charlestown, West Roxbury, and Brighton were added to Boston January, 1874. North Bridgewater was changed to Brockton and Rockland was incorporated from Abington March, 1874.

South Abington was incorporated March, 1875, from Abington, except a small portion from East Bridgewater. Merrimac was incorporated April, 1876, from Amesbury.

Hampden was separated from Wilbraham March, 1878. North Adams was separated from Adams April, 1878. Cotiage City was separated from Edgartown, 1880.

The present names of the cities and towns are used in the table.

There has been no change of county, except that Brighton and Charlestown from Middlesex, and West Roxbury from Norfolk, were added to Suffolk County. In the three years of separate existence, there were in Charlestown 2,503 births, 1,146 marriages, 2,191 deaths — average age at death, 24.75; in Brighton, 514 births, 147 marriages, 318 deaths — average age at death, 27.83; in West Roxbury, 807 births, 180 marriages, 440 deaths — average age at death, 28.92. These three towns are included for 1871, 1872, and 1873 with Boston, and also in the figures for Suffolk County on page 16, but not on page 4. On pages 12 and 14, the county figures of Middlesex and Norfolk exclude the three towns; on page 4 they include them.

There were 3,196 births and 4,829 deaths in the workhouse and almshouses of the State included in the statistics of the State, but not assigned to their several counties or towns.

BIRTHS.

TABLE 5 shows a still increasing number of births in 1881, although still less than in 1874, just previous to the last period of financial depression.

TABLE 5. — *Births for Twenty Years.*

| YEARS. | Born alive. | Still-born. | Total. | YEARS. | Born alive. | Still-born. | Total. |
|---------|-------------|-------------|--------|---------|-------------|-------------|--------|
| 1862, . | 32,275 | 907 | 33,182 | 1872, . | 43,235 | 1,283 | 44,518 |
| 1863, . | 30,314 | 903 | 31,217 | 1873, . | 44,481 | 1,246 | 45,727 |
| 1864, . | 30,449 | 856 | 31,305 | 1874, . | 45,631 | 1,469 | 47,100 |
| 1865, . | 30,249 | 859 | 31,108 | 1875, . | 43,996 | 1,374 | 45,370 |
| 1866, . | 34,085 | 1,046 | 35,131 | 1876, . | 42,149 | 1,274 | 43,423 |
| 1867, . | 35,062 | 1,007 | 36,069 | 1877, . | 41,850 | 1,254 | 43,104 |
| 1868, . | 36,193 | 1,050 | 37,243 | 1878, . | 41,238 | 1,261 | 42,499 |
| 1869, . | 36,141 | 1,094 | 37,235 | 1879, . | 40,295 | 1,261 | 41,556 |
| 1870, . | 38,259 | 1,019 | 39,278 | 1880, . | 44,217 | 1,297 | 45,514 |
| 1871, . | 39,791 | 1,390 | 41,181 | 1881, . | 45,220 | 1,466 | 46,686 |

The rate for 1880, including still-births is 25·00; or ·79 for still-born alone and 24·21 for those born alive.

In Table 4, the birth-rates to the last census year show quinquennial averages all higher than the birth-rate of 1881 (24·21), which is the lowest but two in the thirty years. The average birth-rate, too, is shown to be a little higher in the last period of ten years than in the second, but much lower than in the first.

TABLE 6. — *Showing Birth-Rates 1851-1880.*

| YEARS. | Births to 1,000 of Population. | | YEARS. | Births to 1,000 of Population. | |
|-------------|--------------------------------|---------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| 1851, . . . | 28.62 | } 28.88 | 1866, . . . | 26.16 | } 26.07 |
| 1852, . . . | 29.00 | | 1867, . . . | 26.17 | |
| 1853, . . . | 28.76 | | 1868, . . . | 26.26 | |
| 1854, . . . | 29.05 | | 1869, . . . | 25.20 | |
| 1855, . . . | 29.01 | | 1870, . . . | 26.25 | |
| 1856, . . . | 29.91 | } 29.52 | 1871, . . . | 26.63 | } 27.62 |
| 1857, . . . | 20.17 | | 1872, . . . | 28.22 | |
| 1858, . . . | 28.97 | | 1873, . . . | 28.21 | |
| 1859, . . . | 29.26 | | 1874, . . . | 28.32 | |
| 1860, . . . | 29.28 | | 1875, . . . | 26.63 | |
| 1861, . . . | 28.63 | } 25.36 | 1876, . . . | 25.51 | } 24.75 |
| 1862, . . . | 25.92 | | 1877, . . . | 25.25 | |
| 1863, . . . | 24.20 | | 1878, . . . | 24.73 | |
| 1864, . . . | 24.17 | | 1879, . . . | 23.46 | |
| 1865, . . . | 23.87 | | 1880, . . . | 24.80 | |

The calculated population for the counties indicates birth-rates fluctuating according to influences affecting the means of living more or less favorably, but diminishing most in the Cape counties, where the inroad of foreigners has been least, except in the very small counties of Dukes and Nantucket, where an increased birth-rate with a diminishing population leads one to suspect that the change may be due to greater accuracy in recording and returning the births.

In the following table the rates of increase of population from one census to the next are determined, and the population for the intermediate years is then calculated.

TABLE 7. — *Birth Rates, 1865-1881, and Births, 1880-1881, by Counties.*

| | Barnstable | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. | Whole State. |
|--------------------|------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------------|
| Population, 1865. | 34,610 | 56,944 | 89,395 | 8,948 | 171,034 | 31,340 | 64,570 | 39,269 | 220,384 | 116,306 | 63,107 | 208,214 | 162,912 | 1,267,031 |
| " 1866. | 34,228 | 58,439 | 91,944 | 8,730 | 176,294 | 31,595 | 67,127 | 40,213 | 230,253 | 110,355 | 63,552 | 219,457 | 168,479 | 1,302,989 |
| " 1867. | 33,551 | 59,975 | 94,565 | 8,517 | 182,134 | 31,832 | 69,785 | 41,242 | 240,564 | 104,712 | 64,001 | 231,302 | 174,236 | 1,333,968 |
| " 1868. | 33,478 | 61,550 | 97,261 | 8,309 | 188,168 | 32,110 | 72,549 | 42,265 | 251,338 | 99,350 | 64,452 | 243,783 | 180,191 | 1,377,996 |
| " 1869. | 33,109 | 63,167 | 100,034 | 8,107 | 194,402 | 32,635 | 75,422 | 43,313 | 262,593 | 94,266 | 64,907 | 256,950 | 186,348 | 1,417,103 |
| " 1870. | 32,744 | 64,927 | 102,886 | 7,910 | 200,843 | 32,635 | 78,409 | 44,388 | 274,563 | 89,443 | 65,365 | 270,802 | 192,716 | 1,457,351 |
| " 1871. | 32,623 | 65,501 | 107,322 | 7,778 | 203,153 | 32,844 | 81,357 | 44,474 | 276,271 | 89,218 | 66,145 | 287,460 | 196,110 | 1,494,338 |
| " 1872. | 32,302 | 66,182 | 112,825 | 7,648 | 209,357 | 33,055 | 84,418 | 44,561 | 278,215 | 88,992 | 66,935 | 303,121 | 199,364 | 1,532,264 |
| " 1873. | 32,382 | 66,871 | 118,611 | 7,520 | 214,054 | 33,267 | 87,592 | 44,647 | 280,167 | 88,768 | 67,355 | 323,807 | 203,079 | 1,571,152 |
| " 1874. | 32,263 | 67,567 | 124,693 | 7,395 | 218,650 | 33,481 | 90,886 | 44,734 | 282,133 | 88,544 | 68,543 | 343,763 | 206,655 | 1,611,028 |
| " 1875. | 32,144 | 68,270 | 131,087 | 7,272 | 223,342 | 33,696 | 94,304 | 44,821 | 284,112 | 88,321 | 69,362 | 364,886 | 210,295 | 1,651,912 |
| " 1876. | 32,144 | 68,270 | 131,087 | 7,272 | 223,342 | 33,696 | 94,304 | 44,821 | 284,112 | 88,321 | 69,362 | 364,886 | 210,295 | 1,651,912 |
| " 1877. | 32,020 | 68,308 | 131,468 | 7,308 | 224,359 | 33,806 | 94,776 | 44,936 | 285,730 | 88,714 | 69,585 | 365,992 | 211,091 | 1,637,265 |
| " 1878. | 31,926 | 68,361 | 132,057 | 7,364 | 225,948 | 33,979 | 95,514 | 45,117 | 288,258 | 89,328 | 69,934 | 367,720 | 212,336 | 1,697,200 |
| " 1879. | 31,908 | 68,665 | 135,079 | 7,650 | 234,001 | 34,854 | 99,252 | 46,033 | 301,070 | 93,426 | 71,703 | 376,475 | 218,614 | 1,717,200 |
| " 1880. | 31,897 | 69,032 | 139,040 | 8,027 | 244,535 | 36,001 | 104,142 | 47,232 | 317,830 | 96,507 | 74,018 | 387,927 | 226,897 | 1,783,085 |
| Birth Rates, 1865. | 22.3 | 23.6 | 22.1 | 15.1 | 21.8 | 18.2 | 24.2 | 21.1 | 24.4 | 24.8 | 20.9 | 27.5 | 24.5 | 23.8 |
| " 1866. | 23.2 | 27.7 | 25.0 | 16.5 | 26.3 | 19.3 | 28.1 | 24.1 | 25.9 | 28.2 | 25.5 | 27.0 | 26.9 | 26.1 |
| " 1867. | 22.0 | 25.8 | 25.9 | 14.9 | 25.1 | 18.5 | 26.4 | 24.7 | 25.9 | 31.1 | 23.8 | 27.4 | 26.8 | 26.1 |
| " 1868. | 22.2 | 27.9 | 25.0 | 12.2 | 24.1 | 19.6 | 28.3 | 23.8 | 26.4 | 23.1 | 24.0 | 30.9 | 26.4 | 26.2 |
| " 1869. | 20.6 | 22.3 | 24.8 | 11.4 | 23.8 | 20.0 | 25.9 | 22.1 | 25.6 | 25.6 | 21.8 | 30.6 | 25.6 | 25.5 |
| " 1870. | 20.4 | 24.9 | 26.1 | 12.5 | 23.7 | 19.7 | 25.1 | 22.9 | 27.1 | 25.2 | 22.4 | 31.8 | 26.0 | 26.2 |
| " 1871. | 21.0 | 27.2 | 25.6 | 13.8 | 24.9 | 20.0 | 27.4 | 22.3 | 26.4 | 25.9 | 22.1 | 31.3 | 27.2 | 26.6 |
| " 1872. | 20.5 | 24.7 | 27.1 | 15.6 | 29.4 | 20.3 | 27.4 | 24.5 | 29.6 | 27.1 | 21.6 | 31.9 | 27.6 | 26.6 |
| " 1873. | 19.0 | 24.7 | 28.0 | 14.7 | 26.5 | 22.0 | 29.9 | 23.8 | 30.6 | 28.3 | 22.8 | 31.6 | 28.5 | 28.3 |
| " 1874. | 19.7 | 24.9 | 26.1 | 15.1 | 26.6 | 21.9 | 28.8 | 24.4 | 28.3 | 24.5 | 22.1 | 35.7 | 27.5 | 28.3 |
| " 1875. | 20.5 | 24.6 | 26.2 | 16.8 | 25.6 | 20.0 | 27.9 | 21.3 | 25.5 | 25.8 | 21.2 | 31.7 | 26.4 | 26.6 |
| " 1876. | 18.8 | 22.5 | 24.5 | 16.3 | 23.3 | 18.2 | 25.9 | 21.8 | 25.1 | 22.9 | 20.9 | 31.0 | 25.9 | 25.5 |
| " 1877. | 18.7 | 22.5 | 24.1 | 18.8 | 23.9 | 19.5 | 24.8 | 21.0 | 25.8 | 23.1 | 20.9 | 30.2 | 24.1 | 25.2 |
| " 1878. | 18.1 | 22.0 | 24.0 | 16.7 | 23.7 | 18.1 | 23.7 | 19.8 | 25.1 | 22.8 | 19.1 | 29.1 | 25.1 | 24.7 |
| " 1879. | 18.9 | 22.2 | 21.1 | 12.1 | 23.1 | 18.2 | 23.9 | 20.6 | 23.4 | 21.4 | 18.1 | 28.5 | 23.5 | 24.7 |
| " 1880. | 15.8 | 23.3 | 25.6 | 14.7 | 23.8 | 18.0 | 25.4 | 20.6 | 25.3 | 21.4 | 18.2 | 28.8 | 25.4 | 24.8 |
| Births, 1880. | 505 | 1,606 | 3,560 | 118 | 5,815 | 649 | 2,645 | 972 | 8,030 | 2,074 | 1,346 | 11,148 | 5,749 | 44,217 |
| " 1881. | 485 | 1,664 | 4,093 | 101 | 5,864 | 682 | 2,585 | 1,005 | 8,067 | 2,141 | 1,450 | 11,124 | 5,959 | 45,220 |

The births, as affected by density of population, are shown in Table 8 to be of the highest rates in the larger towns where there is the largest percentage of laborers of foreign origin.

TABLE 8. — *Birth-Rates and Births according to Population.*

| CITIES. | Population by Census of 1880. | BIRTH-RATES. | | | | BIRTHS. | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|
| | | 1865. | 1870. | 1875. | 1880. | 1880. | 1881. |
| Boston, | 362,839 | 27.42 | 32.22 | 33.12 | 29.14 | 10,573 | 10,463 |
| Lowell, | 59,475 | 21.58 | 22.57 | 25.98 | 29.64 | 1,763 | 1,831 |
| Worcester, | 58,291 | 31.67 | 29.97 | 30.13 | 30.50 | 1,778 | 1,899 |
| Cambridge, | 52,669 | 29.88 | 32.98 | 26.17 | 30.36 | 1,599 | 1,498 |
| Fall River, | 48,961 | 20.82 | 31.87 | 32.55 | 29.23 | 1,431 | 1,876 |
| Lawrence, | 39,151 | 27.84 | 25.41 | 28.84 | 25.64 | 1,104 | 1,681 |
| Lynn, | 38,274 | 26.85 | 25.96 | 24.57 | 22.99 | 880 | 930 |
| Springfield, | 33,340 | 24.77 | 28.31 | 29.24 | 24.99 | 833 | 869 |
| Salem, | 27,563 | 11.42 | 9.41 | 24.37 | 24.45 | 674 | 708 |
| New Bedford, | 26,875 | 19.46 | 21.52 | 21.86 | 26.42 | 710 | 727 |
| Somerville, | 24,933 | 29.82 | 35.95 | 33.52 | 24.78 | 618 | 664 |
| Chelsea, | 21,782 | 29.71 | 27.38 | 26.62 | 23.37 | 509 | 585 |
| Taunton, | 21,213 | 22.18 | 26.35 | 24.21 | 25.55 | 542 | 602 |
| Gloucester, | 19,329 | 22.11 | 37.81 | 35.75 | 28.76 | 556 | 542 |
| Holyoke, | 21,915 | 24.07 | 30.64 | 35.65 | 34.13 | 748 | 658 |
| Newton, | 16,995 | 23.28 | 22.85 | 18.25 | 18.63 | 316 | 396 |
| The 16 cities, | 873,605 | 25.71 | 27.17 | 29.70 | 28.19 | 24,634 | 25,230 |
| The rest of the State, | 909,480 | 22.64 | 25.56 | 23.77 | 21.53 | 19,583 | 19,990 |
| The whole State, | 1,783,085 | 23.87 | 26.25 | 26.63 | 24.80 | 44,217 | 45,220 |
| 3 towns of popul. 50,000 to 60,000 | 170,435 | - | - | - | 30.16 | 5,140 | 5,129 |
| 1 town of popul. 40,000 to 50,000 | 48,961 | - | - | - | 29.23 | 1,431 | 1,876 |
| 3 towns of popul. 30,000 to 40,000 | 110,765 | - | - | - | 25.43 | 2,817 | 2,880 |
| 6 " " 20,000 to 30,000 | 144,251 | - | - | - | 26.35 | 3,801 | 3,944 |
| 17 " " 10,000 to 20,000 | 218,422 | - | - | - | 24.65 | 5,364 | 5,586 |
| 26 " " 5,000 to 10,000 | 175,571 | - | - | - | 24.88 | 4,368 | 4,375 |
| 28 " " 4,000 to 5,000 | 124,359 | - | - | - | 22.12 | 2,751 | 2,870 |
| 32 " " 3,000 to 4,000 | 113,509 | - | - | - | 20.52 | 2,329 | 2,324 |
| 53* " " 2,000 to 3,000 | 127,201 | - | - | - | 18.13 | 2,306 | 2,563 |
| 92 " " 1,000 to 2,000 | 132,469 | - | - | - | 16.68 | 2,209 | 2,262 |
| 13 " " less than 1,000 | 54,303 | - | - | - | 17.62 | 957 | 838 |

* Excluding births at State Almshouse.

Seasons. — In 1881, as in 1880, the greatest birth-rate was in the third quarter rather than in the fourth. Otherwise the order by quarters was as has occurred in the majority of years.

TABLE 9. — *Births and Birth-Rates, by Months and Quarters, 1881.*

| | Births registered in each Month. | Births registered in each Quarter. | Monthly Percentage of Births. .. | Quarterly Percentage of Births. |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|
| January, | 3,641 | } 10,819 | 8·1 | } 24·0 |
| February, | 3,475 | | 7·7 | |
| March, | 3,703 | | 8·2 | |
| April, | 3,567 | } 10,875 | 7·9 | } 24·1 |
| May, | 3,713 | | 8·2 | |
| June, | 3,595 | | 8·0 | |
| July, | 3,949 | } 12,068 | 8·7 | } 26·6 |
| August, | 4,263 | | 9·4 | |
| September, | 3,856 | | 8·5 | |
| October, | 3,827 | } 11,453 | 8·4 | } 25·3 |
| November, | 3,783 | | 8·4 | |
| December, | 3,843 | | 8·5 | |
| Not stated, | 5 | — | — | — |
| The year, | 45,220 | — | 100·0 | 100·0 |

Calculated for fifteen years, 23·23 and 23·36 per cent. of the births occurred in the first two quarters, or 46·59 per cent. in the first half of the year. In the second half the percentage was 53·41 or 26·77 in the third and 26·64 in the fourth quarter. The average for the period of years shows much less fluctuation in the seasons than for a single year. The months in order were August, July, September, December, October, November, May, March, January, June, April, February.

TABLE 10. — LIVING BIRTHS.* — *By Months, Quarters, and Periods of Six Months, — Fifteen Years.*

| YEARS. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|--------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1867 . | 2,590 | 2,432 | 2,848 | 2,504 | 2,804 | 2,759 | 3,023 | 3,187 | 3,029 | 3,330 | 3,208 | 3,280 |
| 1868 . | 2,769 | 2,640 | 2,966 | 2,709 | 2,821 | 2,813 | 3,253 | 3,302 | 3,197 | 3,319 | 3,245 | 3,138 |
| 1869 . | 2,632 | 2,455 | 2,864 | 2,628 | 2,793 | 2,858 | 3,241 | 3,403 | 3,315 | 3,373 | 3,162 | 3,399 |
| 1870 . | 2,916 | 2,650 | 3,102 | 3,015 | 3,094 | 3,083 | 3,248 | 3,494 | 3,310 | 3,470 | 3,323 | 3,542 |
| 1871 . | 3,131 | 2,883 | 3,206 | 2,997 | 3,063 | 3,103 | 3,426 | 3,710 | 3,435 | 3,721 | 3,407 | 3,702 |
| 1872 . | 3,104 | 3,216 | 3,503 | 3,248 | 3,385 | 3,536 | 3,857 | 4,103 | 3,862 | 3,860 | 3,711 | 3,844 |
| 1873 . | 3,348 | 3,230 | 3,616 | 3,177 | 2,384 | 3,571 | 3,777 | 4,087 | 3,974 | 4,053 | 4,000 | 4,261 |
| 1874 . | 3,598 | 3,252 | 3,750 | 3,443 | 3,686 | 3,689 | 4,018 | 4,266 | 4,010 | 4,032 | 3,871 | 3,994 |
| 1875 . | 3,305 | 3,204 | 3,570 | 3,391 | 3,564 | 3,603 | 3,820 | 4,071 | 3,937 | 3,838 | 3,742 | 3,933 |
| 1876 . | 3,173 | 3,237 | 3,605 | 3,342 | 3,299 | 3,343 | 3,651 | 3,950 | 3,564 | 3,755 | 3,515 | 3,695 |
| 1877 . | 3,404 | 3,127 | 3,436 | 3,078 | 3,146 | 3,314 | 3,735 | 3,854 | 3,677 | 3,796 | 3,607 | 3,673 |
| 1878 . | 3,181 | 3,116 | 3,442 | 3,172 | 3,248 | 3,121 | 3,525 | 3,765 | 3,639 | 3,776 | 3,555 | 3,690 |
| 1879 . | 3,226 | 3,064 | 3,322 | 3,048 | 3,125 | 3,275 | 3,544 | 3,720 | 3,372 | 3,476 | 3,505 | 3,612 |
| 1880 . | 3,372 | 3,369 | 3,579 | 3,521 | 3,708 | 3,642 | 3,840 | 3,921 | 3,845 | 3,845 | 3,791 | 3,779 |
| 1881 . | 3,641 | 3,475 | 3,703 | 3,567 | 3,713 | 3,595 | 3,949 | 4,263 | 3,856 | 3,827 | 3,783 | 3,843 |
| Av . . | 3,159 | 3,023 | 3,367 | 3,122 | 3,188 | 3,287 | 3,593 | 3,806 | 3,601 | 3,698 | 3,561 | 3,692 |
| | 9,549 | | | 9,597 | | | 11,000 | | | 16,951 | | |
| | 19,146 | | | | | | 21,951 | | | | | |

The proportion of male to female births varies very little from year to year, the excess of males being tolerably uniform in all countries. Among the still-born males preponderate so much more than among those born alive, as their greater size exposes them to more risks in child-birth. The excess of females over males of illegitimate birth for the period of twenty-eight years is not readily explained; the variation from year to year is quite large and seems to be quite accidental.

*Including 357 in which the month was not reported.

TABLE 11. — BIRTHS. — *Proportion of Males to Females. — Twenty-nine Years.*

| | | 1880. | 1881. | Previous Twenty-eight Years. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Born alive, . . . | { Males, . . . | 22,667 | 23,014 | 524,533 |
| | { Females, . . . | 21,396 | 22,069 | 495,650 |
| | { Not stated, . . . | 154 | 137 | 2,240 |
| Males to 100 females, . . . | | 105·9 | 104·3 | 105·8 |
| Still-born, . . . | { Males, . . . | 710 | 794 | 15,505 |
| | { Females, . . . | 513 | 585 | 10,445 |
| | { Not stated, . . . | 74 | 87 | 3,018 |
| Males to 100 females, . . . | | 138·4 | 135·7 | 148·4 |
| Illegitimate, . . . | { Males, . . . | 411 | 391 | 4,615 |
| | { Females, . . . | 366 | 404 | 4,666 |
| | { Not stated, . . . | 1 | 6 | 43 |
| Males to 100 females, . . . | | 112·3 | 96·8 | 98·9 |

Table 12 shows the general uniformity in the proportion of male to female births for the State at large, and a greater variation in places of less population. The number of births with sex unrecorded was 137; in Berkshire County, 2; Bristol, 17; Dukes and Nantucket, 1; Essex, 1; Franklin, 2; Hampden, 12; Hampshire, 4; Middlesex, 64; Plymouth, 4; Suffolk, 2; Worcester, 28.

TABLE 12. — BIRTHS. — *Proportion of Males,* 1863-1881.*

| COUNTIES. | 1881. | | 1880. | 1879. | 1878. | 1863-1877. | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | Births. | Males per cent. | Males per cent. | Males per cent. | Males per cent. | Males per cent. | Females per cent. | Males to 100 Females. |
| Barnstable, | 485 | 49.5 | 53.8 | 50.0 | 50.9 | 51.95 | 47.76 | 108.78 |
| Berkshire, | 1,664 | 50.6 | 51.5 | 50.6 | 48.2 | 51.97 | 47.89 | 108.51 |
| Bristol, | 4,093 | 50.2 | 51.9 | 50.2 | 50.3 | 51.85 | 47.97 | 107.94 |
| Dukes and Nantucket, | 101 | 54.0 | 50.4 | 51.6 | 53.7 | 52.80 | 46.76 | 112.93 |
| Essex, | 5,804 | 51.2 | 50.5 | 50.9 | 51.4 | 51.63 | 48.27 | 106.97 |
| Franklin, | 682 | 53.5 | 54.1 | 52.7 | 50.1 | 51.52 | 48.35 | 106.55 |
| Hampden, | 2,585 | 51.5 | 51.1 | 51.1 | 50.5 | 51.02 | 48.86 | 104.43 |
| Hampshire, | 1,005 | 50.6 | 48.1 | 50.1 | 51.6 | 52.05 | 47.84 | 108.81 |
| Middlesex, | 8,067 | 50.9 | 52.4 | 52.0 | 52.3 | 51.25 | 48.65 | 105.34 |
| Norfolk, | 2,141 | 52.0 | 50.5 | 51.6 | 51.1 | 51.13 | 48.70 | 104.96 |
| Plymouth, | 1,450 | 52.7 | 51.8 | 51.3 | 51.6 | 51.84 | 48.00 | 108.00 |
| Suffolk, | 11,124 | 50.7 | 50.8 | 51.2 | 51.1 | 51.00 | 48.99 | 104.08 |
| Worcester, | 5,959 | 51.2 | 52.3 | 51.7 | 52.2 | 51.48 | 48.40 | 106.36 |
| The State, | 45,220 | 51.4 | 51.4 | 51.3 | 51.4 | 51.40 | 48.50 | 105.93 |

* Percentages exclude births where the sex was not recorded.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|----|----|---|----|----|
| Both parents foreign-born, . . . | { Males, . Females, . | 176 | — | 3 | 19 | — | 20 | 5 | 4 | 39 | 15 | 5 | 43 | 18 |
| | | 202 | — | 6 | 16 | — | 22 | 1 | 2 | 64 | 6 | 1 | 43 | 28 |
| Native-born father, { | { Males, . Females, . | 28 | 1 | — | 3 | — | 5 | — | — | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| | | 22 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Native-born mother, { | { Males, . Females, . | 30 | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | — | 8 | 4 |
| | | 43 | — | 2 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | — | 15 | 8 |
| Not stated, . . . | { Males, . Females, . | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| | | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 |

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS — (Included above).

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|-----|----|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|----|
| Totals, . . . | { Aggregates, . Males, . Females, . Unknown, . | 801 | 11 | 11 | 38 | 4 | 71 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 132 | 17 | 21 | 432 | 27 |
| | | 391 | 5 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 30 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 74 | 10 | 10 | 209 | 14 |
| | | 404 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 57 | 7 | 11 | 223 | 13 |
| | | 6 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Native-born mother, { | { Males, . Females, . Not stated, . | 230 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 26 | 10 | 8 | 109 | 12 |
| | | 254 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 5 | 9 | 125 | 10 |
| | | 3 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | | 144 | 1 | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | 44 | — | 2 | 87 | 2 |
| Foreign-born mother, { | { Males, . Females, . | 122 | — | 3 | 4 | — | 7 | — | 2 | — | 24 | 2 | 2 | 77 | 1 |
| | | 17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 13 | — |
| Not stated, . . . | { Males, . Females, . Not stated, . | 28 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | 21 | 2 |
| | | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |

By Table 13 it may be seen that only 49 more children were born in the year of native parents than of foreign, while the number with mixed parentage increases to 7,386 as compared with 7,185 in 1880. There were 196 more in 1881 (1,447) than in 1880, where the parentage was not stated in the returns. In Dukes and Nantucket the births of native parents were nine to one of foreign; in Barnstable County, four and a half to one; in Plymouth, four and a quarter; in Franklin, two to one; in the other counties, in the following order in excess of native births over those of foreign origin: Norfolk, Berkshire, Hampshire, and Essex. The births of foreign parentage exceeded those of natives in Suffolk, Bristol, Hampden, Worcester, and Middlesex.

The plurality cases occurred somewhat oftener among foreigners.

Suffolk County has somewhat over one-half of the illegitimate births.

The last ten years show an increase of nearly two-thirds in the percentage of births of mixed parentage. That of the births of native-born parents has slightly increased, and the diminution is quite striking in the percentage of births of foreign parents. The distinction between natives and foreigners is becoming less and less marked.

In a third of a century (see Table 15), the decrease in births of natives has been very marked, while the increase in those of foreign parents apparently reached its height ten years ago, and the mixture of races is still becoming more prominent from year to year.

TABLE 14. — *Percentage* of American and Foreign Living Births in 1881, and in each of the Previous Ten Years.*

| YEARS. | PARENTS. | | | Births with Parentage not reported. |
|-----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|---|
| | Native-Born. | Foreign-Born. | One Foreign Born. | |
| 1871, | 40·17 | 48·61 | 11·22 | 460 |
| 1872, | 39·35 | 49·21 | 11·34 | 337 |
| 1873, | 39·98 | 48·24 | 11·78 | 340 |
| 1874, | 38·89 | 48·43 | 12·68 | 608 |
| 1875, | 39·87 | 46·71 | 13·42 | 564 |
| 1876, | 40·64 | 45·00 | 14·36 | 836 |
| 1877, | 41·17 | 44·03 | 14·80 | 808 |
| 1878, | 42·01 | 42·35 | 15·64 | 846 |
| 1879, | 42·49 | 41·29 | 16·22 | 831 |
| 1880, | 42·19 | 41·08 | 16·73 | 1,251 |
| 1881, | 41·62 | 41·51 | 16·87 | 1,447 |

* Excluding births with parentage not reported.

TABLE 15. — *Percentage of American and Foreign Living Births.*

| | Average 1849-53. | Average 1854-58. | Average 1859-63. | Average 1864-68. | Average 1869-73. | Average 1874-78. | Average 1879-80. | 1881. |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|
| American, . . . | 63·02 | 50·38 | 46·06 | 43·85 | 40·54 | 40·52 | 42·34 | 41·62 |
| Foreign, . . . | 35·96 | 44·12 | 46·89 | 47·73 | 48·48 | 45·30 | 41·19 | 41·51 |
| One parent foreign | 1·02 | 5·50 | 7·05 | 8·42 | 10·98 | 14·18 | 16·48 | 16·87 |

TABLE 16. — *Number of Births during each of the Twenty Years, 1860-81, exhibiting the Sex and Parentage.*

| | 1862. | 1863. | 1864. | 1865. | 1866. | 1867. | 1868. | 1869. | 1870. | 1871. |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Totals, | 32,275 | 30,314 | 30,449 | 30,249 | 34,085 | 35,062 | 36,193 | 36,141 | 38,259 | 39,791 |
| Males, | 16,594 | 15,692 | 15,634 | 15,623 | 17,394 | 17,859 | 18,571 | 18,606 | 19,803 | 20,289 |
| Females, | 15,604 | 14,579 | 14,745 | 14,554 | 16,603 | 17,140 | 17,574 | 17,500 | 18,434 | 19,488 |
| Unknown, | 77 | 43 | 70 | 72 | 88 | 63 | 48 | 35 | 22 | 14 |
| PARENTAGE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native, | 14,423 | 13,066 | 13,453 | 13,276 | 15,014 | 14,696 | 15,370 | 15,100 | 15,563 | 15,797 |
| Foreign, | 14,941 | 14,540 | 14,266 | 14,130 | 15,989 | 16,911 | 16,995 | 17,229 | 18,339 | 19,120 |
| Native father and foreign mother, | 1,142 | 1,059 | 1,030 | 1,115 | 1,316 | 1,428 | 1,535 | 1,613 | 1,787 | 1,898 |
| Foreign father and native mother, | 1,154 | 1,085 | 1,209 | 1,291 | 1,482 | 1,659 | 1,800 | 1,945 | 2,256 | 2,516 |
| Not stated, | 615 | 564 | 491 | 437 | 284 | 368 | 493 | 254 | 314 | 460 |

Number of Births, &c. — Concluded.

| | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Totals, | 43,235 | 44,481 | 45,631 | 43,996 | 42,149 | 41,850 | 41,238 | 40,295 | 44,217 | 45,230 |
| Males, | 22,140 | 22,974 | 23,657 | 22,457 | 21,705 | 21,466 | 21,199 | 20,658 | 22,667 | 23,014 |
| Females, | 21,066 | 21,485 | 21,958 | 21,513 | 20,410 | 20,375 | 20,022 | 19,623 | 21,396 | 22,069 |
| Unknown, | 29 | 22 | 16 | 26 | 34 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 154 | 137 |
| PARENTAGE. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Native, | 16,922 | 17,647 | 17,508 | 17,314 | 16,790 | 16,897 | 16,970 | 16,768 | 18,130 | 18,218 |
| Foreign, | 21,112 | 21,293 | 21,807 | 20,289 | 18,590 | 18,071 | 17,105 | 16,298 | 17,651 | 18,169 |
| Native father and foreign mother, | 2,099 | 2,139 | 2,354 | 2,418 | 2,448 | 2,502 | 2,637 | 2,723 | 3,141 | 3,267 |
| Foreign father and native mother, | 2,765 | 3,062 | 3,354 | 3,411 | 3,485 | 3,572 | 3,680 | 3,665 | 4,044 | 4,119 |
| Not stated, | 337 | 340 | 608 | 561 | 836 | 808 | 846 | 831 | 1,251 | 1,447 |

Plural Births.—Three hundred and ninety-eight women gave birth, in 1881, to 805 living children. There were 389 twin births and nine cases of triplets. The percentages are found to vary somewhat from year to year, within moderate limits; and the proportion among the native population is uniformly less than with foreigners. The parentage by counties is found in Table 13: the variations for a period of years in Tables 17 and 18.

TABLE 17.—*Parentage of Plural Births.—Eighteen Years.*

| YEARS. | Totals. | NATIVE-BORN. | | FOREIGN-BORN. | | MIXED. | | PARENTAGE NOT STATED. | |
|---------|---------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| | | Nos. | Percent-ages. | Nos. | Percent-ages. | Nos. | Percent-ages. | Nos. | Percent-ages. |
| 1864, . | 597 | 239 | 40.0 | 324 | 54.3 | 34 | 5.7 | — | — |
| 1865, . | 591 | 251 | 42.4 | 286 | 48.4 | 50 | 8.5 | 4 | 0.7 |
| 1866, . | 708 | 295 | 41.7 | 347 | 49.0 | 64 | 9.0 | 2 | 0.3 |
| 1867, . | 681 | 292 | 42.9 | 339 | 49.8 | 48 | 7.0 | 2 | 0.3 |
| 1868, . | 722 | 305 | 42.3 | 343 | 47.5 | 66 | 9.1 | 8 | 1.0 |
| 1869, . | 696 | 288 | 41.4 | 320 | 46.0 | 86 | 12.3 | 2 | 0.3 |
| 1870, . | 697 | 302 | 43.3 | 333 | 47.8 | 62 | 8.9 | — | — |
| 1871, . | 739 | 222 | 30.0 | 407 | 55.1 | 104 | 14.1 | 6 | 0.8 |
| 1872, . | 759 | 276 | 36.4 | 416 | 54.8 | 67 | 8.8 | — | — |
| 1873, . | 832 | 326 | 39.2 | 417 | 50.1 | 89 | 10.7 | — | — |
| 1874, . | 812 | 267 | 32.9 | 437 | 53.8 | 102 | 12.6 | 6 | 0.7 |
| 1875, . | 769 | 277 | 36.0 | 418 | 54.4 | 72 | 9.4 | 2 | 0.2 |
| 1876, . | 702 | 252 | 35.9 | 342 | 48.7 | 106 | 15.1 | 2 | 0.3 |
| 1877, . | 815 | 304 | 37.3 | 416 | 51.0 | 95 | 11.7 | — | — |
| 1878, . | 815 | 343 | 42.1 | 358 | 43.9 | 112 | 13.7 | 2 | 0.3 |
| 1879, . | 709 | 276 | 38.9 | 328 | 46.3 | 103 | 14.5 | 2 | 0.3 |
| 1880, . | 771 | 283 | 36.7 | 362 | 47.0 | 122 | 15.8 | 4 | 0.5 |
| 1881, . | 805 | 296 | 36.8 | 378 | 46.9 | 123 | 15.3 | 8 | 1.0 |

TABLE 18. — *Plural Births, — Eighteen Years.*

| YEARS. | Cases of Twins. | Cases of Triplets. | No. of Living Births to One Case of Twins. | No. of Living Births to One Case of Triplets. |
|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|---|
| 1864, | 294 | 3 | 104 | 10,149 |
| 1865, | 288 | 5 | 96 | 6,050 |
| 1866, | 351 | 2 | 105 | 16,865 |
| 1867, | 333 | 5 | 103 | 7,012 |
| 1868, | 352 | 6 | 103 | 6,032 |
| 1869, | 339 | 6 | 107 | 6,023 |
| 1870, | 344 | 3 | 111 | 12,753 |
| 1871, | 362 | 5 | 109 | 7,958 |
| 1872, | 375 | 3 | 115 | 14,412 |
| 1873, | 407 | 6 | 109 | 7,603 |
| 1874, | 400 | 4 | 114 | 11,408 |
| 1875, | 380 | 3 | 116 | 14,665 |
| 1876, | 345 | 4 | 122 | 10,537 |
| 1877, | 398 | 5 | 105 | 8,370 |
| 1878, | 397 | 7 | 104 | 5,891 |
| 1879, | 353 | 1 | 114 | 40,295 |
| 1880, | 381 | 3 | 116 | 14,739 |
| 1881, | 389 | 9 | 116 | 5,024 |

Illegitimate Births. — Eight hundred and one illegitimate births, the largest number ever recorded in the State, and reported in 1881, the increase in twenty years being very striking.

TABLE 19. — *Illegitimate Births registered in Twenty Years.*

| YEARS. | CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK. | | YEARS. | CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK. | |
|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | Numbers. | To every 1,000 Births. | | Numbers. | To every 1,000 Births. |
| 1862, . . . | 247 | 7.6 | 1872, . . . | 303 | 7.0 |
| 1863, . . . | 277 | 9.1 | 1873, . . . | 587 | 13.2 |
| 1864, . . . | 285 | 9.3 | 1874, . . . | 648 | 14.2 |
| 1865, . . . | 271 | 8.9 | 1875, . . . | 632 | 14.4 |
| 1866, . . . | 281 | 8.2 | 1876, . . . | 713 | 16.9 |
| 1867, . . . | 292 | 8.3 | 1877, . . . | 697 | 16.6 |
| 1868, . . . | 366 | 10.1 | 1878, . . . | 640 | 15.5 |
| 1869, . . . | 286 | 7.9 | 1879, . . . | 716 | 17.8 |
| 1870, . . . | 285 | 7.4 | 1880, . . . | 778 | 17.6 |
| 1871, . . . | 432 | 10.9 | 1881, . . . | 801 | 17.7 |

Of the mothers of the illegitimate children, the percentage of natives increases in 1881 to 60·8. Of the 801 illegitimate births, 391 were males, 404 females, and in six the sex was not reported. In Suffolk County, the greatest proportion occur, a large number of mothers coming from a distance for their confinement.

TABLE 20.—ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS.—*Nativity of Mothers,—18 Years.*

| YEARS. | Total. | NATIVE. | | FOREIGN. | | NOT STATED. | |
|---------|--------|----------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | Numbers. | Percent-ages. | Numbers. | Percent-ages. | Numbers. | Percent-ages. |
| 1864, . | 285 | 160 | 56·2 | 109 | 38·2 | 16 | 5·6 |
| 1865, . | 271 | 145 | 53·5 | 116 | 42·8 | 10 | 3·7 |
| 1866, . | 281 | 152 | 54·1 | 123 | 43·7 | 6 | 2·2 |
| 1867, . | 292 | 167 | 57·2 | 119 | 40·7 | 6 | 2·1 |
| 1868, . | 366 | 191 | 52·2 | 148 | 40·4 | 27 | 7·4 |
| 1869, . | 286 | 153 | 53·4 | 116 | 40·6 | 17 | 6·0 |
| 1870, . | 285 | 154 | 54·0 | 111 | 39·0 | 20 | 7·0 |
| 1871, . | 432 | 228 | 52·8 | 164 | 38·0 | 40 | 9·2 |
| 1872, . | 303 | 165 | 54·5 | 121 | 39·9 | 17 | 5·6 |
| 1873, . | 587 | 306 | 52·1 | 269 | 45·8 | 12 | 2·1 |
| 1874, . | 648 | 326 | 50·3 | 303 | 46·8 | 19 | 2·9 |
| 1875, . | 632 | 250 | 39·6 | 354 | 56·0 | 28 | 4·4 |
| 1876, . | 713 | 377 | 52·9 | 270 | 37·9 | 66 | 9·2 |
| 1877, . | 697 | 378 | 54·2 | 292 | 41·9 | 27 | 3·9 |
| 1878, . | 640 | 353 | 55·2 | 206 | 32·2 | 81 | 12·6 |
| 1879, . | 716 | 429 | 59·9 | 225 | 31·4 | 62 | 8·7 |
| 1880, . | 778 | 398 | 51·2 | 311 | 39·9 | 69 | 8·8 |
| 1881, . | 801 | 487 | 60·8 | 266 | 33·2 | 48 | 6·0 |

Still-Born.—There were 1,466 still births reported: 794 males, 585 females, 87 of sex unknown.

MARRIAGES.

Sixteen thousand seven hundred and sixty-eight (16,768) marriages were reported in 1881, still showing an improvement over the previous year, as has been the case since 1875, but with a marriage-rate much lower than the average for twenty-seven years.

The marriage-rate was 17·96, or 8·98 marriages to 1,000 of the estimated population, being 1·14 less than the average since 1855, the fluctuations from year to year depending somewhat upon the prosperity of the country for the time being.

TABLE 21.—*Marriage-Rates, 1855–1881.*

| YEARS. | Marriages. | Persons Married to 1,000 Living. | Number Living to One Marriage. | YEARS. | Marriages. | Persons Married to 1,000 Living. | Number Living to One Marriage. |
|---------|------------|--|---|----------|------------|--|---|
| 1855, . | 12,329 | 21·77 | 92 | 1869, . | 14,826 | 20·92 | 96 |
| 1856, . | 12,265 | 21·30 | 94 | 1870, . | 14,721 | 20·20 | 99 |
| 1857, . | 11,739 | 20·05 | 100 | 1871, . | 15,746 | 21·07 | 95 |
| 1858, . | 10,527 | 17·68 | 113 | 1872, . | 16,142 | 21·07 | 95 |
| 1859, . | 11,475 | 18·96 | 106 | 1873, . | 16,437 | 20·92 | 96 |
| 1860, . | 12,404 | 20·15 | 99 | 1874, . | 15,564 | 19·32 | 103 |
| 1861, . | 10,972 | 17·72 | 113 | 1875, . | 13,663 | 16·54 | 121 |
| 1862, . | 11,014 | 17·69 | 113 | 1876, . | 12,749 | 15·43 | 129 |
| 1863, . | 10,873 | 17·36 | 115 | 1877, . | 12,758 | 15·40 | 130 |
| 1864, . | 12,513 | 19·87 | 101 | 1878, . | 12,893 | 15·47 | 129 |
| 1865, . | 13,051 | 20·60 | 97 | 1879, . | 13,802 | 16·08 | 124 |
| 1866, . | 14,428 | 22·15 | 90 | 1880, . | 15,538 | 17·42 | 114 |
| 1867, . | 14,451 | 21·57 | 93 | 1881, . | 16,768 | — | 111 |
| 1868, . | 13,856 | 20·11 | 99 | Av'ge, . | — | 19·10 | — |

County Marriage Rates.—In Dukes and Nantucket and Essex counties alone the number of marriages is less than for the previous year.

TABLE 22. — *Marriages by Counties, 1876-1881.*

| COUNTIES. | 1881. | 1880. | 1879. | 1878. | 1877. | 1876. |
|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Barnstable, . . | 240 | 224 | 237 | 247 | 254 | 265 |
| Berkshire, . . | 553 | 497 | 465 | 466 | 440 | 399 |
| Bristol, . . . | 1,398 | 1,160 | 1,027 | 1,008 | 1,083 | 1,076 |
| Dukes, . . . | 23 | 38 | 33 | 29 | 35 | 31 |
| Essex, . . . | 2,319 | 2,367 | 2,031 | 1,814 | 1,888 | 1,795 |
| Franklin, . . | 320 | 306 | 265 | 246 | 201 | 246 |
| Hampden, . . | 1,076 | 968 | 848 | 751 | 782 | 809 |
| Hampshire, . . | 398 | 383 | 378 | 337 | 300 | 330 |
| Middlesex, . . | 3,001 | 2,664 | 2,396 | 2,147 | 2,245 | 2,172 |
| Nantucket, . . | 24 | 27 | 28 | 18 | 32 | 24 |
| Norfolk, . . | 744 | 697 | 702 | 618 | 566 | 607 |
| Plymouth, . . | 646 | 584 | 525 | 510 | 497 | 518 |
| Suffolk, . . . | 4,045 | 3,732 | 3,224 | 3,065 | 2,945 | 3,023 |
| Worcester, . . | 1,981 | 1,891 | 1,643 | 1,637 | 1,490 | 1,454 |
| Whole State, . | 16,768 | 15,538 | 13,802 | 12,893 | 12,758 | 12,749 |

The rate of marriages to 1,000 of the population indicates a great preponderance in favor of the larger towns where there are the greatest extremes of prosperity and reckless poverty. There is probably less accuracy in returning the marriages than is the case with births and deaths, and a certain amount of the differences in years and between towns must be accounted for in that way. It can hardly be, for instance, that all the marriages in Somerville were recorded.

TABLE 23. — *Marriage-Rates and Marriages according to Population.*

| CITIES. | Population by Census of 1880. | MARRIAGE-RATES. | | | | MARRIAGES. | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|------------|--------|
| | | 1865. | 1870. | 1875. | 1880. | 1880. | 1881. |
| Boston, | 362,839 | 14.17 | 13.32 | 9.68 | 9.61 | 3,488 | 3,813 |
| Lowell, | 59,475 | 13.19 | 12.83 | 10.26 | 12.68 | 754 | 802 |
| Worcester, | 58,291 | 10.81 | 11.97 | 8.45 | 9.09 | 530 | 556 |
| Cambridge, | 52,669 | 10.44 | 10.07 | 8.24 | 7.38 | 389 | 490 |
| Fall River, | 48,961 | 11.95 | 8.36 | 9.79 | 9.58 | 469 | 557 |
| Lawrence, | 39,151 | 14.88 | 13.27 | 10.89 | 11.21 | 439 | 410 |
| Lynn, | 38,274 | 9.61 | 12.57 | 8.71 | 12.12 | 464 | 454 |
| Springfield, | 33,340 | 10.44 | 11.04 | 9.69 | 9.93 | 331 | 334 |
| Salem, | 27,563 | 10.41 | 8.41 | 6.78 | 8.27 | 228 | 214 |
| New Bedford, | 26,875 | 13.14 | 11.77 | 10.54 | 9.71 | 261 | 263 |
| Somerville, | 24,933 | 4.81 | 5.51 | 5.99 | 7.66 | 191 | 191 |
| Chelsea, | 21,782 | 12.42 | 10.45 | 8.73 | 10.42 | 227 | 214 |
| Taunton, | 21,213 | 9.80 | 9.44 | 7.34 | 7.12 | 151 | 217 |
| Gloucester, | 19,329 | 12.73 | 13.58 | 9.25 | 8.22 | 159 | 174 |
| Holyoke, | 21,915 | 24.43 | 14.53 | 13.10 | 11.54 | 253 | 319 |
| Newton, | 16,995 | 6.34 | 8.50 | 6.90 | 7.65 | 130 | 131 |
| The 16 cities, | 873,605 | 12.58 | 11.17 | 9.31 | 9.69 | 8,464 | 9,139 |
| The rest of the State, | 909,480 | 8.08 | 9.30 | 7.28 | 7.77 | 7,074 | 7,629 |
| The whole State, | 1,783,085 | 10.30 | 10.10 | — | 8.72 | 15,538 | 16,768 |
| 3 towns of popul. 50,000 to 60,000, | 170,435 | — | — | — | 9.82 | 1,673 | 1,848 |
| 1 town " 40,000 to 50,000, | 48,961 | — | — | — | 9.58 | 469 | 557 |
| 3 towns " 30,000 to 40,000, | 110,765 | — | — | — | 11.14 | 1,234 | 1,198 |
| 6 " " 20,000 to 30,000, | 144,251 | — | — | — | 9.09 | 1,311 | 1,418 |
| 17 " " 10,000 to 20,000, | 218,422 | — | — | — | 8.40 | 1,834 | 2,154 |
| 26 " " 5,000 to 10,000, | 175,571 | — | — | — | 8.00 | 1,405 | 1,552 |
| 28 " " 4,000 to 5,000, | 124,359 | — | — | — | 7.61 | 946 | 1,003 |
| 32 " " 3,000 to 4,000, | 113,509 | — | — | — | 7.63 | 866 | 874 |
| 53 " " 2,000 to 3,000, | 127,201 | — | — | — | 7.63 | 971 | 937 |
| 92 " " 1,000 to 2,000, | 132,469 | — | — | — | 7.00 | 927 | 1,026 |
| 83 " " less than 1,000, | 54,303 | — | — | — | 7.62 | 414 | 388 |

Seasons. — November, as usual, is the month of the most marriages, and March that of the least, as is the rule.

TABLE 24. — *Marriages by Months and Quarters, 1881.*

| MONTHS. | | | | | | Marriages registered in each Month. | Marriages registered in each Quarter. | Quarterly Percentage of Total Marriages. |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| January, | . | . | . | . | . | 1,420 | 3,481 | 20·77 |
| February, | . | . | . | . | . | 1,273 | | |
| March, | . | . | . | . | . | 788 | | |
| April, | . | . | . | . | . | 1,212 | 4,294 | 25·62 |
| May, | . | . | . | . | . | 1,438 | | |
| June, | . | . | . | . | . | 1,644 | | |
| July, | . | . | . | . | . | 1,144 | 3,716 | 22·17 |
| August, | . | . | . | . | . | 1,101 | | |
| September, | . | . | . | . | . | 1,471 | | |
| October, | . | . | . | . | . | 1,745 | 5,271 | 31·44 |
| November, | . | . | . | . | . | 2,092 | | |
| December, | . | . | . | . | . | 1,434 | | |
| Unknown, | . | . | . | . | . | 6 | — | |
| The four quarters, . . . | | | | | | 16,762 | — | 100·00 |

In six marriages, the month of the ceremony was not recorded, in 1881. The percentages for the various seasons of the year are as usual.

TABLE 25. — *Marriages given Quarterly for Ten Years.*

| YEARS. | 1ST QUARTER. | | 2D QUARTER. | | 3D QUARTER. | | 4TH QUARTER. | |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | Nos. | Per- centages. | Nos. | Per- centages. | Nos. | Per- centages. | Nos. | Per- centages. |
| 1872, . . . | 3,423 | 21·21 | 4,157 | 25·75 | 3,711 | 22·99 | 4,851 | 30·05 |
| 1873, . . . | 3,600 | 21·90 | 4,269 | 25·97 | 3,738 | 22·74 | 4,830 | 29·39 |
| 1874, . . . | 3,303 | 21·22 | 4,052 | 26·03 | 3,466 | 22·27 | 5,743 | 30·48 |
| 1875, . . . | 2,918 | 21·36 | 3,583 | 26·22 | 3,193 | 23·37 | 3,969 | 29·05 |
| 1876, . . . | 2,850 | 22·35 | 3,201 | 25·11 | 2,811 | 22·05 | 3,887 | 30·49 |
| 1877, . . . | 2,590 | 20·32 | 3,337 | 26·18 | 2,866 | 22·49 | 3,952 | 31·01 |
| 1878, . . . | 2,953 | 22·95 | 3,229 | 25·19 | 2,808 | 21·83 | 3,876 | 30·12 |
| 1879, . . . | 2,921 | 21·18 | 3,445 | 24·98 | 2,948 | 21·38 | 4,476 | 32·46 |
| 1880, . . . | 3,254 | 21·00 | 4,019 | 25·82 | 3,442 | 22·20 | 4,810 | 30·98 |
| 1881, . . . | 3,481 | 20·77 | 4,294 | 25·62 | 3,716 | 22·17 | 5,271 | 31·44 |
| Average, . . | 3,129 | 21·43 | 3,759 | 25·68 | 3,270 | 22·35 | 4,566 | 30·54 |

TABLE 26. — *Ages at Marriage of 16,728 Men and of 16,716 Women.*

| | Under 20. | 20 to 25. | 25 to 30. | 30 to 35. | 35 to 40. | 40 to 45. | 45 to 50. | 50 to 55. | 55 to 60. | 60 to 65. | 65 to 70. | 70 to 75. | 75 to 80. | Over 80. | Unknown. |
|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Men, . . . | 337 | 6,195 | 5,459 | 2,166 | 1,080 | 530 | 331 | 223 | 175 | 102 | 74 | 35 | 17 | 4 | 40 |
| Women, . . | 2,821 | 7,715 | 3,695 | 1,172 | 621 | 319 | 173 | 88 | 54 | 34 | 20 | 4 | — | 1 | 52 |

| <i>Ages at Marriage of 14,152 Bachelors and of 15,137 Maids.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| Bachelors, . . | 337 | 6,110 | 5,139 | 1,707 | 586 | 151 | 66 | 35 | 9 | 7 | 3 | — | — | — | 31 |
| Maids, . . . | 2,813 | 7,552 | 3,368 | 844 | 339 | 123 | 61 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 40 |

| <i>Ages at Marriage of 2,572 Widowers and of 1,575 Widows.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| Widowers, . . | — | 84 | 319 | 457 | 494 | 379 | 265 | 188 | 166 | 95 | 71 | 33 | 17 | 4 | 3 |
| Widows, . . . | 8 | 160 | 326 | 328 | 282 | 196 | 112 | 65 | 47 | 29 | 18 | 4 | — | — | 6 |

The approximate average age * of 16,728 men married in 1881 was 28·8
 16,716 women married in 1881 was 25·1
 14,152 men marrying for the first time in 1881 was 26·5
 15,137 women marrying for the first time in 1881 was 23·9

* Calculated from the figures above.

TABLE 27. — *Average Ages at Marriage, 1871-1881.*

| YEARS. | Average Age of all Bridegrooms. | Average Age of all Brides. | Average Age of Men marrying for the First Time. | Average Age of Women marrying for the First Time. |
|-------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 1871, . . . | 28.6 | 24.6 | 26.3 | 23.5 |
| 1872, . . . | 28.6 | 24.7 | 26.3 | 23.4 |
| 1873, . . . | 28.7 | 24.8 | 26.3 | 23.5 |
| 1874, . . . | 28.8 | 25.3 | 26.2 | 23.6 |
| 1875, . . . | 28.9 | 25.0 | 26.3 | 23.6 |
| 1876, . . . | 29.2 | 25.3 | 26.5 | 23.7 |
| 1877, . . . | 29.2 | 25.2 | 26.4 | 23.8 |
| 1878, . . . | 29.2 | 25.0 | 26.5 | 23.8 |
| 1879, . . . | 29.2 | 25.2 | 26.7 | 23.9 |
| 1880, . . . | 28.9 | 25.1 | 26.5 | 23.8 |
| 1881, . . . | 28.8 | 25.1 | 26.5 | 23.9 |

In the preceding two tables, the average ages at marriage are calculated from the figures in Table 26, by assuming that all under 20 were $17\frac{1}{2}$ years old, that all between 20 and 25 were $22\frac{1}{2}$, and so on.

In 1881 there were 1,221 more first marriages and 8 fewer second marriages than in 1880. There were 1,062 more first marriages and 160 more second marriages of men.

Thirteen thousand four hundred and ninety bachelors married maids during the year, and 693 married widows; 1,687 widowers married maids, and 807 widowers married widows. There were 2,575 widowers married, and 1,581 widows.

TABLE 28. — *Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons Married, 1881.*

| MALES. | Whole No. of Marriages. | FEMALES. | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------|
| | | First Marriage. | Second Marriage. | Third Marriage. | Fourth Marriage. | Unknown. |
| Whole number, . | 16,768 | 15,177 | 1,479 | 96 | 6 | 10 |
| First marriage, . | 14,183 | 13,490 | 672 | 21 | — | — |
| Second marriage, . | 2,347 | 1,581 | 702 | 58 | 6 | — |
| Third marriage, . | 209 | 99 | 94 | 16 | — | — |
| Fourth marriage, . | 17 | 7 | 9 | 1 | — | — |
| Fifth marriage, . | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Unknown, . . . | 10 | — | — | — | — | 10 |

The percentages of first and subsequent marriages, as shown by Table 29, are quite uniform from year to year.

TABLE 29. — *Percentages of First and Subsequent Marriages, 1871-1881.*

| | | First Marriage. | Second Marriage. | Third Marriage. | Fourth Marriage. | Fifth Marriage. | Sixth Marriage. | Not stated. |
|------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1871 | { Males, . | 84·21 | 14·14 | 1·39 | ·13 | ·01 | — | ·11 |
| | { Females, . | 89·37 | 10·07 | ·43 | ·01 | — | — | ·11 |
| 1872 | { Males, . | 84·96 | 13·39 | 1·46 | ·06 | ·01 | — | ·12 |
| | { Females, . | 89·15 | 10·27 | ·45 | ·01 | — | — | ·12 |
| 1873 | { Males, . | 84·48 | 14·08 | 1·23 | ·08 | ·01 | ·01 | ·11 |
| | { Females, . | 89·30 | 9·25 | 1·33 | ·01 | — | — | ·11 |
| 1874 | { Males, . | 83·88 | 14·46 | 1·47 | ·09 | ·01 | — | ·09 |
| | { Females, . | 89·22 | 10·18 | ·50 | ·01 | — | — | ·09 |
| 1875 | { Males, . | 83·03 | 14·90 | 1·75 | ·12 | ·05 | — | ·15 |
| | { Females, . | 88·66 | 10·48 | ·68 | ·03 | — | — | ·15 |
| 1876 | { Males, . | 82·28 | 15·92 | 1·55 | ·12 | ·02 | — | ·11 |
| | { Females, . | 88·06 | 11·28 | ·51 | ·03 | ·01 | — | ·11 |
| 1877 | { Males, . | 82·49 | 15·43 | 1·73 | ·17 | ·02 | — | ·16 |
| | { Females, . | 88·66 | 10·60 | ·55 | ·03 | — | — | ·16 |
| 1878 | { Males, . | 82·38 | 15·93 | 1·31 | ·14 | ·03 | — | ·21 |
| | { Females, . | 88·63 | 10·57 | ·56 | ·03 | — | — | ·21 |
| 1879 | { Males, . | 83·02 | 15·51 | 1·26 | ·10 | ·02 | ·01 | ·08 |
| | { Females, . | 89·62 | 9·78 | ·46 | ·06 | — | — | ·08 |
| 1880 | { Males, . | 84·44 | 14·07 | 1·25 | ·12 | — | — | ·11 |
| | { Females, . | 89·81 | 9·57 | ·47 | ·02 | — | — | ·12 |
| 1881 | { Males, . | 84·58 | 14·00 | 1·25 | ·10 | ·01 | — | ·06 |
| | { Females, . | 90·51 | 8·82 | ·57 | ·04 | — | — | ·06 |

TABLE 30. — *Certain Marriages, 1881.*

| First Marriage of both Parties. | | | First Marriage of both Parties — Con. | | | 2d Male, 1st Female. | | 2d Male, 4th Female. | | 4th Male, 1st Female. | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---------|-----------------|----------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Ages. | | No. of Couples. | Ages. | | No. of Couples. | Ages. | | Ages. | | Ages. | |
| Ma. | Fe. | | Ma. | Fe. | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| 13 | 16 | 1 | 31 | 17 | 1 | 23 | 14 | 39 | 48 | 42 | 25 |
| 17 | 14 | 1 | 32 | 17 | 6 | 25 | 15 | 45 | 44 | 59 | 30 |
| 17 | 15 | 2 | 33 | 16 | 1 | 28 | 13 | 60 | 30 | 67 | 41 |
| 17 | 16 | 2 | 34 | 16 | 2 | 30 | 16 | 79 | 68 | 78 | 53 |
| 17 | 17 | 6 | 45 | 18 | 1 | 32 | 15 | | | | |
| 17 | 18 | 3 | 55 | 20 | 1 | 39 | 16 | | | | |
| 17 | 19 | 4 | 62 | 18 | 1 | 51 | 18 | | | | |
| 18 | 16 | 5 | 66 | 17 | 1 | 58 | 19 | | | | |
| 18 | 17 | 14 | 72 | 61 | 1 | 63 | 19 | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 21 | 73 | 63 | 1 | 66 | 17 | | | | |
| 18 | 19 | 12 | 88 | 66 | 1 | 72 | 22 | 3d Male, 1st Female. | | | |
| 18 | 20 | 3 | | | | 72 | 65 | | | | |
| 18 | 21 | 10 | | | | 76 | 57 | | | | |
| 18 | 22 | 5 | | | | | | Ages. | | 4th Male, 2d Female. | |
| 19 | 12 | 1 | | | | | | Male. | Female. | | |
| 19 | 14 | 2 | | | | | | | | Ages. | |
| 19 | 15 | 3 | | | | | | 25 | 21 | Male. | Female. |
| 19 | 16 | 9 | | | | | | 42 | 17 | | |
| 19 | 17 | 25 | | | | | | 56 | 26 | | |
| 19 | 18 | 49 | 1st Male, 2d Female. | | | | | 60 | 30 | 35 | 22 |
| 19 | 19 | 53 | | | | | | 63 | 33 | 54 | 40 |
| 19 | 20 | 28 | | | | | | 71 | 42 | 69 | 33 |
| 19 | 21 | 17 | Ages. | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 22 | 21 | Male. | Female. | | 2d of Both. | | | | | |
| 20 | 14 | 2 | | | | Ages. | | | | | |
| 20 | 15 | 9 | 18 | 33 | | Male. | Female. | 3d Male, 2d Female. | | | |
| 20 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 22 | | 21 | 17 | | | | |
| 20 | 17 | 38 | 19 | 26 | | 38 | 19 | Ages. | | 4th Male, 3d Female. | |
| 20 | 18 | 80 | 20 | 23 | | 56 | 25 | Male. | Female. | | |
| 20 | 19 | 79 | 20 | 26 | | 58 | 26 | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 95 | 20 | 28 | | | | Ages. | | | |
| 20 | 21 | 61 | 24 | 18 | | | | 33 | 25 | Male. | Female. |
| 20 | 22 | 31 | 26 | 19 | | | | 55 | 26 | | |
| 20 | 23 | 16 | 27 | 50 | | | | 62 | 23 | | |
| 21 | 14 | 2 | 30 | 60 | | | | 75 | 30 | 70 | 55 |
| 21 | 15 | 7 | 34 | 53 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 16 | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 17 | 48 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 15 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 16 | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 17 | 46 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 15 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 17 | 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 16 | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 17 | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 45 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 16 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 17 | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 15 | 1 | 1st Male, 3d Female. | | | 2d Male, 3d Female. | | 3d of Both. | | | |
| 26 | 16 | 9 | | | | Ages. | | Ages. | | 5th Male, 2d Female. | |
| 26 | 17 | 20 | | | | | | Male. | Female. | | |
| 27 | 15 | 1 | Ages. | | | Ages. | | | | | |
| 27 | 16 | 9 | Male. | Female. | | Male. | Female. | | | | |
| 27 | 17 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 15 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 16 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 17 | 14 | 25 | 28 | | Male. | Female. | 40 | 40 | Ages. | |
| 29 | 15 | 2 | 29 | 46 | | 33 | 52 | 43 | 39 | Male. | Female. |
| 29 | 16 | 4 | 39 | 30 | | 39 | 30 | 57 | 47 | | |
| 29 | 17 | 5 | 39 | 33 | | 50 | 36 | 69 | 49 | | |
| 30 | 15 | 2 | 55 | 35 | | 81 | 64 | 75 | 73 | 39 | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | 84 | 50 | 72 | 51 |

[illegible]

TABLE 32. — *Marriages according to Nativity. — Percentages.*

| YEARS. | Both Parties Native-Born. | Both Parties Foreign-Born. | Native-Born Groom and Foreign-Born Bride. | Foreign-Born Groom and Native-Born Bride. | Not stated. |
|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|-------------|
| 1863, . . . | 61·34 | 27·85 | 4·44 | 5·14 | 1·23 |
| 1864, . . . | 60·53 | 28·32 | 4·52 | 6·08 | ·55 |
| 1865, . . . | 59·58 | 29·29 | 4·49 | 6·16 | ·48 |
| 1866, . . . | 58·81 | 27·84 | 5·32 | 6·51 | 1·52 |
| 1867, . . . | 58·39 | 28·96 | 5·40 | 6·31 | ·94 |
| 1868, . . . | 58·10 | 29·08 | 5·41 | 6·94 | ·47 |
| 1869, . . . | 57·48 | 29·26 | 5·24 | 7·58 | ·44 |
| 1870, . . . | 56·79 | 29·01 | 6·12 | 7·98 | ·10 |
| 1871, . . . | 55·71 | 29·37 | 6·24 | 8·50 | ·18 |
| 1872, . . . | 53·89 | 30·76 | 6·85 | 8·42 | ·08 |
| 1873, . . . | 53·26 | 31·12 | 6·56 | 8·99 | ·07 |
| 1874, . . . | 53·64 | 29·29 | 6·88 | 9·08 | ·15 |
| 1875, . . . | 57·03 | 27·09 | 7·05 | 8·82 | ·01 |
| 1876, . . . | 58·43 | 25·52 | 7·55 | 8·32 | ·18 |
| 1877, . . . | 60·00 | 22·76 | 8·00 | 9·11 | ·13 |
| 1878, . . . | 61·38 | 21·52 | 8·34 | 8·64 | ·12 |
| 1879, . . . | 62·19 | 20·23 | 8·29 | 9·23 | ·06 |
| 1880, . . . | 60·15 | 21·77 | 8·97 | 9·09 | ·02 |
| 1881, . . . | 58·12 | 23·36 | 9·97 | 8·52 | ·03 |

TABLE 33. — *Proportion of Native to Foreign-Born Persons Married.*

| YEARS. | Native-Born. | Foreign-Born. | YEARS. | Native-Born. | Foreign-Born. |
|-----------|--------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|
| 1864, . . | 66·18 | 33·82 | 1873, . . | 61·08 | 38·92 |
| 1865, . . | 65·22 | 34·78 | 1874, . . | 62·67 | 37·33 |
| 1866, . . | 65·73 | 34·27 | 1875, . . | 64·96 | 35·04 |
| 1867, . . | 64·85 | 35·15 | 1876, . . | 66·49 | 33·51 |
| 1868, . . | 64·58 | 35·42 | 1877, . . | 68·64 | 31·36 |
| 1869, . . | 64·17 | 35·83 | 1878, . . | 69·95 | 30·05 |
| 1870, . . | 63·89 | 36·11 | 1879, . . | 70·99 | 29·01 |
| 1871, . . | 63·19 | 36·81 | 1880, . . | 69·19 | 30·81 |
| 1872, . . | 61·57 | 38·43 | 1881, . . | 67·38 | 32·62 |

DEATHS.

The number of deaths in 1881 exceeded the mortality of the previous year by 1,166 deaths, and was the greatest recorded in the State.

The death-rate per 1,000 of the living population was slightly ($\cdot 27$) less than for the previous year, but $\cdot 30$ per 1,000 greater than the average of the previous five years, and $\cdot 26$ greater than the average for the preceding thirty years. It was exceeded only nine times since 1850.

The annual death-rate depends upon the number of marriages and the number of infants in the community, as well as upon sanitary conditions. The excess of mortality is among children under one year of age. In 1881, the deaths under one year of age exceeded those of 1880 by 199, whereas there were 1,003 more births in 1881 than in 1880.

The year was one, therefore, of about average health. The threatened epidemic of small-pox was warded off by careful vaccination and revaccination, and the other infectious diseases were not in excess of the previous few years.

TABLE 34. — *Deaths and Death-Rates, 1851-1881.*

| YEARS. | Deaths Registered. | Deaths to 1,000 Persons Living. | Annual Mean of Quinquen- nial Periods. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 1851, | 18,934 | 18.90 | } 18.71 |
| 1852, | 18,482 | 17.99 | |
| 1853, | 20,301 | 18.88 | |
| 1854, | 21,414 | 19.41 | |
| 1855, | 20,798 | 18.37 | |
| 1856, | 20,734 | 18.01 | } 17.94 |
| 1857, | 21,280 | 18.17 | |
| 1858, | 20,776 | 17.45 | |
| 1859, | 20,976 | 17.33 | |
| 1860, | 23,068 | 18.74 | |
| 1861, | 24,085 | 19.46 | } 20.70 |
| 1862, | 22,974 | 18.45 | |
| 1863, | 27,751 | 22.16 | |
| 1864, | 28,723 | 22.80 | |
| 1865, | 26,152 | 20.64 | |
| 1866, | 23,637 | 18.14 | } 18.17 |
| 1867, | 22,772 | 16.99 | |
| 1868, | 25,603 | 18.58 | |
| 1869, | 26,054 | 18.38 | |
| 1870, | 27,329 | 18.75 | |
| 1871, | 27,943 | 18.70 | } 20.82 |
| 1872, | 35,019 | 22.85 | |
| 1873, | 33,912 | 21.58 | |
| 1874, | 31,887 | 19.79 | |
| 1875, | 34,978 | 21.17 | |
| 1876, | 33,186 | 20.09 | } 19.22 |
| 1877, | 31,342 | 18.91 | |
| 1878, | 31,303 | 18.78 | |
| 1879, | 31,801 | 18.52 | |
| 1880, | 35,292 | 19.79 | |
| 1881, | 36,458 | — | — |
| Thirty years' average, | — | 19.26 | 19.26 |

TABLE 35. — *Death-Rates by Counties, 1865-1880, and Deaths 1880-1881.*

| | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. | STATE. |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|--------|
| Death-Rates, 1865, | 17.8 | 17.9 | 20.4 | 22.1 | 21.7 | 18.4 | 19.0 | 20.9 | 19.1 | 19.1 | 22.0 | 23.3 | 21.2 | 20.6 |
| " " 1866, | 14.5 | 15.7 | 17.4 | 17.8 | 17.7 | 15.8 | 18.2 | 16.5 | 18.9 | 17.3 | 16.1 | 21.3 | 17.5 | 18.1 |
| " " 1867, | 14.0 | 14.7 | 16.6 | 16.6 | 15.7 | 14.8 | 17.3 | 14.0 | 17.3 | 17.4 | 14.7 | 20.3 | 16.7 | 16.9 |
| " " 1868, | 14.7 | 15.7 | 19.4 | 17.5 | 16.9 | 14.7 | 19.5 | 14.8 | 19.2 | 14.5 | 17.8 | 23.8 | 17.4 | 18.5 |
| " " 1869, | 16.2 | 15.2 | 17.6 | 18.5 | 17.9 | 16.2 | 18.2 | 15.0 | 18.7 | 16.4 | 16.8 | 22.1 | 16.9 | 18.3 |
| " " 1870, | 14.5 | 15.4 | 18.1 | 20.6 | 17.4 | 16.9 | 19.1 | 17.1 | 18.9 | 15.6 | 16.2 | 23.7 | 17.9 | 18.7 |
| " " 1871, | 16.7 | 12.8 | 15.7 | 20.4 | 18.6 | 18.0 | 20.1 | 15.4 | 19.6 | 15.8 | 16.7 | 21.7 | 19.2 | 18.7 |
| " " 1872, | 17.6 | 18.6 | 22.3 | 22.2 | 22.1 | 16.2 | 24.0 | 20.0 | 23.4 | 19.8 | 18.3 | 27.8 | 22.2 | 22.8 |
| " " 1873, | 17.7 | 16.6 | 25.3 | 21.8 | 21.6 | 17.1 | 21.8 | 17.1 | 23.3 | 18.9 | 18.2 | 25.7 | 18.0 | 21.5 |
| " " 1874, | 16.8 | 17.5 | 20.1 | 23.8 | 18.9 | 18.0 | 19.3 | 22.8 | 20.1 | 16.8 | 16.4 | 23.8 | 17.5 | 19.7 |
| " " 1875, | 19.1 | 18.9 | 20.7 | 21.2 | 21.1 | 19.8 | 20.4 | 20.1 | 20.9 | 17.4 | 18.5 | 25.7 | 18.4 | 21.1 |
| " " 1876, | 18.2 | 16.3 | 20.1 | 23.5 | 21.0 | 15.3 | 19.0 | 17.9 | 19.8 | 16.8 | 19.1 | 23.6 | 17.9 | 20.0 |
| " " 1877, | 16.5 | 15.1 | 19.7 | 32.0 | 20.1 | 15.1 | 17.2 | 17.0 | 18.8 | 16.6 | 16.8 | 20.8 | 17.8 | 18.9 |
| " " 1878, | 18.7 | 14.3 | 21.0 | 29.1 | 19.2 | 14.3 | 17.7 | 16.4 | 19.0 | 15.4 | 15.8 | 21.9 | 16.4 | 18.7 |
| " " 1879, | 17.7 | 15.0 | 20.4 | 22.7 | 20.1 | 16.0 | 19.6 | 16.9 | 17.5 | 16.0 | 16.5 | 24.1 | 16.1 | 18.5 |
| " " 1880, | 19.0 | 16.4 | 21.4 | 21.8 | 20.2 | 16.1 | 19.9 | 18.1 | 18.1 | 16.1 | 16.8 | 23.4 | 18.9 | 19.7 |
| Deaths 1880, | 607 | 1,130 | 2,983 | 175 | 4,919 | 579 | 2,071 | 851 | 5,769 | 1,554 | 1,243 | 9,084 | 4,294 | 35,292 |
| " 1881, | 523 | 1,305 | 3,015 | 208 | 4,778 | 605 | 2,107 | 954 | 6,181 | 1,645 | 1,370 | 9,578 | 4,189 | 36,458 |

TABLE 36. — *Death-Rates and Deaths in Six Geographical Divisions.**

| COUNTIES. | Population. 1880. | Death-Rate. 1860. | Death-Rate. 1865. | Death-Rate. 1870. | Death-Rate. 1875. | Death-Rate. 1880. | Deaths. 1880. | Deaths. 1881. |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Metropolitan (City of Boston, the greater part of Suffolk County), . | 362,839 | 24.7 | 23.6 | 24.3 | 26.1 | 23.7 | 8,594 | 9,075 |
| 2. North-eastern (Essex, part of Suffolk and part of Middlesex County), . | 556,883 | 18.1 | 20.4 | 18.3 | 21.0 | 19.2 | 10,717 | 10,942 |
| 3. South-eastern (Dukes and Nantucket, Barnstable, Plymouth, Bristol, and Norfolk), | 349,489 | 16.2 | 20.0 | 16.6 | 19.2 | 18.8 | 6,562 | 6,761 |
| 4. Midland (Worcester and part of Middlesex), | 257,467 | 17.6 | 20.7 | 17.8 | 18.5 | 18.6 | 4,785 | 4,709 |
| 5. Valley (Franklin, Hampden and Hampshire), | 187,375 | 17.2 | 19.4 | 18.1 | 20.3 | 18.7 | 3,504 | 3,666 |
| 6. Western (Berkshire), | 69,032 | 14.5 | 17.9 | 15.4 | 18.9 | 16.4 | 1,130 | 1,305 |
| Whole State, | 1,783,085 | 18.7 | 20.6 | 18.7 | 21.2 | 19.8 | 35,292 | 36,458 |

* Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop, of Suffolk County, are in the *North-eastern Division*. Ashby, Townsend, Pepperell, Shirley, Groton, Dunstable, Tyngsborough, Westford, Littleton, Roxborough, and Hopkinton, of Middlesex County, are in the *Midland Division*; the rest of Middlesex County is in the *North-eastern Division*.

TABLE 37.—*Death-Rates and Deaths according to Population.*

| CITIES. | Population by Census of 1880. | DEATH-RATES. | | | | Deaths 1880. | Deaths. 1881. |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|------------------|
| | | 1865. | 1870. | 1875. | 1880. | | |
| Boston, | 362,839 | 23.6 | 24.3 | 26.2 | 23.7 | 8,594 | 9,075 |
| Lowell, | 59,475 | 18.6 | 23.2 | 20.5 | 22.0 | 1,312 | 1,287 |
| Worcester, | 58,291 | 24.9 | 21.8 | 20.9 | 20.9 | 1,218 | 1,150 |
| Cambridge, | 52,669 | 18.9 | 20.4 | 23.3 | 18.0 | 956 | 1,143 |
| Fall River, | 48,961 | 21.5 | 20.8 | 24.0 | 26.3 | 1,290 | 1,251 |
| Lawrence, | 39,151 | 25.7 | 17.2 | 26.0 | 21.6 | 849 | 797 |
| Lynn, | 38,274 | 22.1 | 17.2 | 19.2 | 19.5 | 747 | 757 |
| Springfield, | 33,340 | 16.0 | 18.5 | 20.9 | 19.0 | 634 | 636 |
| Salem, | 27,563 | 21.1 | 20.6 | 22.9 | 23.2 | 640 | 609 |
| New Bedford, | 26,875 | 21.2 | 17.8 | 21.7 | 21.9 | 589 | 540 |
| Somerville, | 24,933 | 20.4 | 17.6 | 22.9 | 17.0 | 424 | 460 |
| Chelsea, | 21,782 | 20.8 | 16.8 | 20.1 | 20.5 | 448 | 438 |
| Taunton, | 21,213 | 21.5 | 19.8 | 19.8 | 18.6 | 394 | 478 |
| Gloucester, | 19,329 | 24.5 | 23.2 | 28.4 | 23.2 | 448 | 403 |
| Holyoke, | 21,915 | 21.4 | 27.2 | 29.3 | 24.0 | 527 | 552 |
| Newton, | 16,995 | 13.9 | 10.1 | 13.9 | 15.8 | 269 | 271 |
| The 16 cities, | 873,605 | 22.1 | 21.6 | 23.9 | 22.1 | 19,339 | 19,847 |
| The rest of the State, | 909,480 | 19.8 | 16.6 | 18.7 | 18.6 | 15,953 | 16,611 |
| The whole State, | 1,783,085 | 20.6 | 18.7 | 21.2 | 19.8 | 35,292 | 36,458 |
| 3 towns of pop. 50,000 to 60,000 | 170,435 | - | - | - | 20.45 | 3,486 | 3,580 |
| 1 town of pop. 40,000 to 50,000 | 48,961 | - | - | - | 26.35 | 1,290 | 1,251 |
| 3 towns of pop. 30,000 to 40,000 | 110,765 | - | - | - | 20.13 | 2,230 | 2,190 |
| 6 " " 20,000 to 30,000 | 144,251 | - | - | - | 20.95 | 3,022 | 3,077 |
| 17 " " 10,000 to 20,000 | 218,422 | - | - | - | 17.88 | 3,905 | 4,142 |
| 26 " " 5,000 to 10,000 | 175,571 | - | - | - | 18.34 | 3,220 | 3,167 |
| 28 " " 4,000 to 5,000 | 124,359 | - | - | - | 17.48 | 2,174 | 2,227 |
| 32 " " 3,000 to 4,000 | 113,509 | - | - | - | 16.90 | 1,918 | 1,983 |
| 53 " " 2,000 to 3,000 | 127,201 | - | - | - | 16.99 | 2,161 | 2,270 |
| 92 " " 1,000 to 2,000 | 132,469 | - | - | - | 16.71 | 2,214 | 2,436 |
| 83 " " less than 1,000 | 54,303 | - | - | - | 19.85 | 1,078 | 889 |

TABLE 38. — *Influence of Seasons on Deaths, 1881.*

| | Deaths registered in each Month. | Deaths registered in each Quarter. | Quarterly Per- centage of Total Mortality. |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| January, | 3,081 | } 9,125 | 25·03 |
| February, | 2,905 | | |
| March, | 3,139 | | |
| April, | 3,207 | } 8,546 | 23·44 |
| May, | 2,890 | | |
| June, | 2,449 | | |
| July, | 3,033 | } 10,046 | 27·56 |
| August, | 3,780 | | |
| September, | 3,233 | | |
| October, | 3,107 | } 8,741 | 23·98 |
| November, | 2,682 | | |
| December, | 2,952 | | |
| Not stated, | — | | |
| The year, | 36,458 | — | — |

TABLE 39. — *Percentages of Deaths by Quarters, 1871–1881.*

| | PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS FOR QUARTER ENDING WITH | | | |
|--------------------|--|-------|------------|-----------|
| | March. | June. | September. | December. |
| 1871, | 23·4 | 23·0 | 30·5 | 23·1 |
| 1872, | 22·1 | 21·9 | 33·3 | 22·7 |
| 1873, | 24·3 | 22·2 | 30·8 | 22·7 |
| 1874, | 22·6 | 23·4 | 29·6 | 24·4 |
| 1875, | 24·7 | 22·5 | 29·4 | 23·4 |
| 1876, | 25·6 | 22·3 | 29·4 | 22·7 |
| 1877, | 24·4 | 22·2 | 29·7 | 23·7 |
| 1878, | 23·8 | 22·2 | 28·5 | 25·5 |
| 1879, | 27·4 | 23·3 | 26·2 | 23·1 |
| 1880, | 23·5 | 23·4 | 28·6 | 24·5 |
| 1881, | 25·0 | 23·4 | 27·6 | 24·0 |
| Average, | 23·8 | 22·7 | 29·4 | 23·6 |

Sex.—The deaths of females exceeded those of males in 1881 by 149, a much smaller difference than has obtained since 1874. In 15 deaths the sex was not reported. The ratio of females to males in the population, by the census of 1880, was 107·71. The excess of females over males was 66,205 as compared with 32,301 in 1855.

The death-rate of males, for the five census years, exceeded that of females by 1·2 per 1,000.

TABLE 40. — *Mortality of Males and Females compared.*

| | Deaths of Males. | Deaths of Females. | Deaths of Males to 100 Deaths of Females. | Death-Rate of Males. | Death-Rate of Females. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1852-61, | 104,875 | 106,020 | 98·9 | — | — |
| 1860, | 11,444 | 11,547 | 99·1 | 19·3 | 18·4 |
| 1862-65 (4 years of war), . | 54,407 | 50,994 | 106·7 | — | — |
| 1865, | 13,085 | 13,024 | 100·5 | 21·7 | 19·6 |
| 1866, | 11,601 | 12,003 | 96·6 | — | — |
| 1867, | 11,350 | 11,369 | 99·8 | — | — |
| 1868, | 12,871 | 12,695 | 101·4 | — | — |
| 1869, | 12,777 | 13,231 | 96·6 | — | — |
| 1870, | 13,699 | 13,598 | 100·7 | 19·5 | 18·6 |
| 1871, | 13,985 | 13,931 | 100·4 | — | — |
| 1872, | 17,717 | 17,256 | 102·7 | — | — |
| 1873, | 17,242 | 16,642 | 103·6 | — | — |
| 1874, | 15,912 | 15,935 | 99·9 | — | — |
| 1875, | 17,329 | 17,619 | 98·4 | 21·8 | 20·5 |
| 1876, | 16,485 | 16,669 | 98·8 | — | — |
| 1877, | 15,427 | 15,894 | 97·1 | — | — |
| 1878, | 15,284 | 15,986 | 95·6 | — | — |
| 1879, | 15,628 | 16,142 | 96·8 | — | — |
| 1880, | 17,426 | 17,852 | 97·6 | 20·3 | 19·3 |
| 1881, | 18,147 | 18,296 | 99·2 | — | — |

Table 41 shows a great excess in the deaths of males under the age of 5; and of females over 20, but especially between the ages of 20 and 30. About one-fifth of the deaths occur in infancy and not far from one-third under the age of five years.

TABLE 41. — *Deaths at Different Ages, 1881.*

| | | Under 1 Year. | Under 5 Years. | 20 to 30. | All Others. | Totals. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|
| I. Deaths, . . . | { Males, . . . | 4,064 | 6,448 | 1,687 | 10,012 | 18,147 |
| | { Females, . . . | 3,310 | 5,507 | 1,961 | 10,828 | 18,296 |
| | { Totals, . . . | 7,374 | 11,955 | 3,648 | 20,840 | 36,443 |
| | { Unknown, . . . | 15 | 15 | — | — | 15 |
| II. Percentages for each sex, . . . | { Males, . . . | 22·39 | 35·53 | 9·29 | 55·18 | — |
| | { Females, . . . | 18·09 | 30·09 | 10·71 | 59·20 | — |
| III. Percentages for each period of life, | | 20·23 | 32·80 | 10·01 | 57·19 | — |
| IV. Females to 1,000 males, . . . | | 814 | 854 | 1,162 | 1,081 | 1,008 |

The mortality of infants and young children is much lower than the average for ten years, and, considering the birth-rate, is not at all excessive.

TABLE 42. — *Deaths at Different Ages. — Percentages. — Ten Years.*

| | Under 1 Year. | Under 5 Years. | 20 to 30. | All Others. |
|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 1872, | 23·96 | 38·75 | 10·76 | 50·49 |
| 1873, | 23·33 | 36·49 | 10·46 | 53·05 |
| 1874, | 23·49 | 36·58 | 9·88 | 53·54 |
| 1875, | 22·05 | 36·76 | 9·33 | 53·91 |
| 1876, | 20·19 | 36·19 | 9·07 | 54·74 |
| 1877, | 20·24 | 35·64 | 9·47 | 54·89 |
| 1878, | 19·69 | 34·50 | 9·05 | 56·45 |
| 1879, | 18·41 | 31·95 | 9·29 | 58·76 |
| 1880, | 20·34 | 34·58 | 9·27 | 56·15. |
| 1881, | 20·23 | 32·80 | 10·01 | 57·19 |
| Average, | 21·19 | 35·42 | 9·66 | 54·92 |

The percentages for ten years in Table 43 show that in 1881 there was a less high proportion of death among females than for the average of a term of years.

TABLE 43. — *Deaths at Different Ages. — Ten Years, 1872–81.*

| | | Under 1 Year. | Under 5 Years. | 20 to 30. | All Others. | Totals. |
|--|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|
| I. Deaths, | { Males, . | 38,995 | 63,504 | 14,544 | 88,519 | 166,567 |
| | { Females, . | 31,838 | 54,871 | 17,842 | 95,549 | 168,262 |
| | { Totals, . | 70,833 | 118,375 | 32,386 | 184,068 | 334,829 |
| | { Unknown, . | 329 | 337 | 1 | 2 | 340 |
| II. Percent- ages, each sex, . | { Males, . | 23.41 | 38.12 | 8.73 | 53.15 | — |
| | { Females, . | 18.92 | 32.61 | 10.60 | 56.79 | — |
| III. Percentages for each period of life, | | 21.16 | 35.35 | 9.67 | 54.98 | — |
| IV Females to 1,000 males, | | 817 | 864 | 1,227 | 1,078 | 1,010 |

The deaths under one, in proportion to births, are higher for 1881 than for any of the preceding five years.

TABLE 44. — *Infant Mortality. — Ten Years, 1872–1881.*

| | Births. | Deaths under One Year. | Total Deaths. | Deaths under One Year to 100 Births. | Percentage of Deaths under One to Total Deaths. |
|-------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------|--|--|
| 1872, . . . | 43,235 | 8,390 | 35,019 | 19.41 | 23.95 |
| 1873, . . . | 44,481 | 7,911 | 33,912 | 17.78 | 23.32 |
| 1874, . . . | 45,631 | 7,489 | 31,887 | 16.41 | 23.48 |
| 1875, . . . | 43,996 | 7,712 | 34,978 | 17.53 | 22.04 |
| 1876, . . . | 42,149 | 6,700 | 33,186 | 15.89 | 20.18 |
| 1877, . . . | 41,850 | 6,343 | 31,342 | 15.15 | 20.23 |
| 1878, . . . | 41,238 | 6,189 | 31,303 | 15.01 | 19.77 |
| 1879, . . . | 40,295 | 5,805 | 31,801 | 14.52 | 18.41 |
| 1880, . . . | 44,217 | 7,190 | 35,292 | 16.26 | 20.34 |
| 1881, . . . | 45,220 | 7,389 | 36,458 | 16.34 | 20.27 |
| Average, . | — | — | — | 16.43 | 21.20 |

TABLE 45. — *Death Rates per 1,000 Living at Specified Ages, 1865-1880; and Deaths, 1880-1881.*

| | Alt. Ages. | Under 1. | Under 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 and over. | Unknown. |
|-------------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|----------|
| Population, 1865, | 1,267,031 | 23,719 | 133,943 | 143,391 | 126,691 | 117,171 | 225,566 | 185,543 | 142,831 | 96,446 | 59,216 | 26,675 | 8,316 | 1,302 |
| " 1866, | 1,302,989 | 25,336 | 138,246 | 142,664 | 130,756 | 121,794 | 234,652 | 190,941 | 146,598 | 98,716 | 60,948 | 27,645 | 8,580 | - |
| " 1867, | 1,339,968 | 27,064 | 142,688 | 141,910 | 134,954 | 126,600 | 244,116 | 193,496 | 150,165 | 101,041 | 62,731 | 28,651 | 8,851 | - |
| " 1868, | 1,377,996 | 28,909 | 147,273 | 141,223 | 139,249 | 131,594 | 253,961 | 202,213 | 154,434 | 103,420 | 64,567 | 29,694 | 9,135 | - |
| " 1869, | 1,417,103 | 30,381 | 152,005 | 140,507 | 143,757 | 136,787 | 264,204 | 208,096 | 158,508 | 105,855 | 66,456 | 30,775 | 9,426 | - |
| " 1870, | 1,457,351 | 32,987 | 156,889 | 139,796 | 148,371 | 142,184 | 274,859 | 214,151 | 162,689 | 108,348 | 68,401 | 31,895 | 9,727 | 41 |
| " 1871, | 1,494,338 | 33,191 | 160,144 | 144,286 | 148,369 | 146,645 | 281,710 | 219,264 | 166,395 | 111,744 | 70,433 | 33,065 | 9,999 | - |
| " 1872, | 1,532,264 | 33,404 | 163,467 | 148,927 | 148,368 | 151,247 | 288,730 | 224,500 | 170,185 | 115,247 | 72,526 | 34,279 | 10,279 | - |
| " 1873, | 1,571,152 | 33,615 | 166,859 | 153,704 | 148,367 | 155,993 | 295,926 | 229,859 | 174,062 | 118,861 | 74,681 | 35,538 | 10,567 | - |
| " 1874, | 1,611,028 | 33,827 | 170,321 | 158,642 | 148,366 | 160,888 | 303,302 | 235,367 | 178,027 | 122,587 | 76,901 | 36,842 | 10,863 | - |
| " 1875, | 1,651,912 | 34,040 | 173,855 | 163,738 | 148,365 | 165,936 | 310,861 | 240,966 | 182,823 | 126,430 | 79,186 | 38,283 | 11,167 | 10,302 |
| " 1876, | 1,651,912 | 34,040 | 173,855 | 163,738 | 148,365 | 165,936 | 310,861 | 240,966 | 182,823 | 126,430 | 79,186 | 38,283 | 11,167 | - |
| " 1877, | 1,657,265 | 34,210 | 174,116 | 163,800 | 148,991 | 166,015 | 312,437 | 242,091 | 183,816 | 127,179 | 79,782 | 38,573 | 11,280 | - |
| " 1878, | 1,667,200 | 34,472 | 174,524 | 164,389 | 149,970 | 166,139 | 314,900 | 243,879 | 185,367 | 128,350 | 80,714 | 39,027 | 11,456 | - |
| " 1879, | 1,717,200 | 35,817 | 176,595 | 167,374 | 154,932 | 166,772 | 327,379 | 252,788 | 193,229 | 134,286 | 85,438 | 41,327 | 12,352 | - |
| " 1880, | 1,783,085 | 37,587 | 179,307 | 171,595 | 161,425 | 167,595 | 343,701 | 264,413 | 203,515 | 142,053 | 91,619 | 44,337 | 13,525 | - |

| Death Rates, 1865, | 20·64 | 205·28 | 68·62 | 9·63 | 5·14 | 9·63 | 12·58 | 11·68 | 11·86 | 17·49 | 32·90 | 70·48 | 168·23 | - |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----|
| " " 1866, | 18·14 | 186·26 | 56·09 | 6·65 | 4·27 | 7·65 | 10·79 | 11·06 | 11·39 | 16·64 | 31·74 | 68·94 | 161·53 | - |
| " " 1867, | 16·99 | 175·99 | 55·75 | 6·79 | 3·51 | 6·89 | 9·93 | 9·66 | 10·51 | 15·27 | 28·39 | 62·02 | 162·07 | - |
| " " 1868, | 18·58 | 180·60 | 63·60 | 8·10 | 3·89 | 6·46 | 9·65 | 9·95 | 11·49 | 16·05 | 31·51 | 70·82 | 169·56 | - |
| " " 1869, | 18·38 | 173·82 | 64·95 | 7·67 | 3·95 | 6·85 | 9·87 | 10·07 | 11·31 | 16·20 | 31·61 | 68·07 | 174·30 | - |
| " " 1870, | 18·75 | 188·13 | 62·92 | 5·90 | 3·74 | 7·22 | 10·48 | 10·62 | 11·96 | 16·95 | 30·08 | 68·85 | 170·04 | - |
| " " 1871, | 18·70 | 180·65 | 59·33 | 6·49 | 3·97 | 7·30 | 10·04 | 10·71 | 12·00 | 17·21 | 31·71 | 70·79 | 176·41 | - |
| " " 1872, | 22·85 | 251·16 | 83·03 | 8·57 | 4·81 | 9·27 | 13·04 | 12·08 | 13·29 | 18·57 | 34·45 | 75·73 | 181·53 | - |
| " " 1873, | 21·58 | 205·59 | 74·28 | 8·63 | 4·96 | 8·59 | 11·99 | 12·22 | 12·75 | 18·67 | 35·26 | 73·35 | 171·47 | - |
| " " 1874, | 19·79 | 221·39 | 68·48 | 7·94 | 4·26 | 7·27 | 10·38 | 10·58 | 12·11 | 17·88 | 32·74 | 70·62 | 172·78 | - |
| " " 1875, | 21·17 | 226·56 | 73·96 | 9·77 | 4·72 | 7·73 | 10·49 | 11·30 | 12·97 | 18·29 | 34·79 | 71·11 | 176·41 | - |
| " " 1876, | 20·09 | 196·82 | 68·87 | 11·51 | 4·63 | 6·73 | 9·65 | 10·39 | 12·18 | 17·37 | 33·55 | 70·08 | 174·35 | - |
| " " 1877, | 18·91 | 185·41 | 64·00 | 9·81 | 4·36 | 7·12 | 9·50 | 9·92 | 11·20 | 16·11 | 31·66 | 71·63 | 166·04 | - |
| " " 1878, | 18·78 | 179·53 | 62·00 | 8·92 | 4·32 | 6·32 | 8·98 | 9·89 | 11·16 | 17·04 | 31·63 | 76·25 | 185·05 | - |
| " " 1879, | 18·52 | 163·47 | 57·56 | 8·43 | 3·97 | 6·51 | 9·03 | 10·06 | 11·87 | 17·21 | 33·08 | 75·01 | 174·30 | - |
| " " 1880, | 19·79 | 191·28 | 68·11 | 8·52 | 3·78 | 6·58 | 9·51 | 10·29 | 11·71 | 17·86 | 33·87 | 73·14 | 181·02 | - |
| Deaths, . 1880, | 35,292 | 7,190 | 12,213 | 1,463 | 611 | 1,104 | 3,260 | 2,721 | 2,384 | 2,538 | 3,104 | 3,243 | 2,489 | 153 |
| " . 1881, | 36,458 | 7,389 | 11,970 | 1,500 | 748 | 1,217 | 3,648 | 2,900 | 2,623 | 2,648 | 3,148 | 3,402 | 2,488 | 166 |

TABLE 46. — *Average Ages at Death by Counties, 1851-1881.*

| YEARS. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Pekshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--------------------------------|--------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 1851-1855 (mean), . . . | 27.07 | 30.63 | 33.07 | 28.08 | 37.74 | 28.14 | 35.56 | 28.94 | 34.32 | 25.47 | 28.02 | 32.08 | 20.10 | 29.61 |
| 1856-1860, . . . | 27.72 | 32.49 | 32.66 | 29.18 | 40.53 | 27.68 | 35.26 | 28.39 | 34.60 | 26.57 | 28.97 | 31.12 | 21.83 | 29.34 |
| 1861-1865, . . . | 28.14 | 34.23 | 32.09 | 29.27 | 44.45 | 28.08 | 37.29 | 27.37 | 32.16 | 27.29 | 27.63 | 33.30 | 23.00 | 28.81 |
| 1866-1870, . . . | 30.31 | 40.11 | 34.43 | 32.64 | 50.96 | 30.35 | 40.30 | 28.12 | 37.21 | 29.29 | 31.85 | 39.18 | 24.51 | 31.31 |
| 1871-1875, . . . | 29.34 | 40.05 | 33.25 | 30.22 | 51.73 | 30.17 | 39.56 | 26.15 | 34.60 | 28.26 | 33.39 | 39.25 | 23.68 | 32.07 |
| 1876-1880, . . . | 31.64 | 44.37 | 36.32 | 30.06 | 52.62 | 31.39 | 43.49 | 28.66 | 38.09 | 30.27 | 35.82 | 41.90 | 26.90 | 33.81 |
| Average of thirty years, . . . | 29.04 | 36.96 | 33.64 | 29.91 | 46.34 | 29.30 | 38.58 | 27.94 | 35.16 | 27.86 | 30.95 | 36.24 | 23.34 | 30.82 |
| 1881, . . . | 32.41 | 44.88 | 36.49 | 31.25 | 53.04 | 34.30 | 43.80 | 31.00 | 38.55 | 31.80 | 36.45 | 41.09 | 27.34 | 33.07 |

TABLE 47. — *Aged 100 Years. — Died in 1881.*

| Date. | NAME. | Age. | | Place of death. | Birthplace. | Whether previously Married or Single. |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | Yrs. | Mos. | | | |
| January 1, | Bridget Burns, | 104 | — | Chelsea, . | Ireland, . | Married. |
| " 18, | Frank Brooks, | 100 | — | Adams, . | Foreign, . | " |
| " 18, | Nathan Gould, | 100 | 10 | Malden, . | Unknown, . | " |
| " 30, | Lucy A. Roberts (maiden n. Saunders), | 103 | 10 | Manchester, . | " | " |
| February 1, | Rachel Allen, | 103 | — | Chester, . | Connecticut, . | " |
| March 25, | Annie Plurd, | 109 | 1 | North Adams, | Canada, . | " |
| " 29, | Betsey Henderson (maiden name Hall), | 101 | 1 | Boston, . | New Braintree, | " |
| April 10, | Polly Sanderson, | 100 | 11 | Waltham, | Waltham, . | Single |
| " 14, | Ellen Tobin, . | 100 | — | Lowell, . | Ireland, . | Married. |
| May 13, | Nancy Lester, . | 105 | 6 | Greenfield, | Prescott, . | " |
| June 20, | Mary Callahan, | 100 | — | Canton, . | Ireland, . | " |
| July 22, | Judith Hathaway (maiden n. Thomas), | 102 | 10 | Duxbury, . | Duxbury, . | " |
| August 19, | Bridget Reese (maiden name Dee), | 100 | — | Boston, . | Ireland, . | " |
| September 19, | Jemima Grover (maiden name Allen), | 107 | — | Brimfield, . | Sturbridge, . | " |
| " 22, | James Barry, . | 105 | — | Chicopee, | Ireland, . | " |
| October 19, | Charlotte Living (maiden n. Delosha), | 104 | — | West Boylston, | Canada, . | " |
| November 2, | Emma W. Skelton (maiden n. Willard), | 103 | — | Boston, . | Ashburnham, . | " |
| " 13, | Philip Alcombright, | 101 | 6 | Williamstown, | Unknown, . | " |
| " 14, | Charlotte Miner, . | 107 | — | Fall River, | Canada, . | " |
| " 21, | John Davis, . | 109 | — | Lanesborough, | New Jersey, . | " |
| December 9, | Noel Lareau, . | 102 | 11 | Fall River, . | Canada, . | " |

TABLE 48. — *Nativity of those whose Deaths were Registered in 1881.*

| COUNTIES. | NATIVE-BORN. | | FOREIGN-BORN. | | NATIVITY NOT STATED. | | TOTALS. | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|---------|---------------|
| | Nos. | Percent-ages. | Nos. | Percent-ages. | Nos. | Percent-ages. | Nos. | Percent-ages. |
| Barnstable, . | 491 | 93·88 | 29 | 5·55 | 3 | ·57 | 523 | 100·00 |
| Berkshire, . | 1,021 | 78·24 | 254 | 19·46 | 30 | 2·30 | 1,305 | 100·00 |
| Bristol, . | 2,269 | 75·26 | 711 | 23·58 | 35 | 1·16 | 3,015 | 100·00 |
| Dukes and Nan- tucket, . | 196 | 94·23 | 9 | 4·33 | 3 | 1·44 | 208 | 100·00 |
| Essex, . | 3,765 | 78·80 | 975 | 20·41 | 38 | ·79 | 4,778 | 100·00 |
| Franklin, . | 549 | 90·74 | 47 | 7·77 | 9 | 1·49 | 605 | 100·00 |
| Hampden, . | 1,534 | 72·81 | 547 | 25·96 | 26 | 1·23 | 2,107 | 100·00 |
| Hampshire, . | 782 | 81·97 | 164 | 17·19 | 8 | ·84 | 954 | 100·00 |
| Middlesex, . | 4,637 | 75·02 | 1,490 | 24·11 | 54 | ·87 | 6,181 | 100·00 |
| Norfolk, . | 1,352 | 82·19 | 285 | 17·33 | 8 | ·48 | 1,645 | 100·00 |
| Plymouth, . | 1,225 | 89·42 | 134 | 9·78 | 11 | ·80 | 1,370 | 100·00 |
| Suffolk, . | 6,784 | 70·83 | 2,731 | 28·51 | 63 | ·66 | 9,578 | 100·00 |
| Worcester, . | 3,317 | 79·18 | 829 | 19·79 | 43 | 1·03 | 4,189 | 100·00 |
| State, . | 27,922 | 76·59 | 8,205 | 22·51 | 331 | ·90 | 36,458 | 100·00 |

TABLE 49. — *Nativity of Persons Deceased, — Twenty-five Years.*

| | TOTAL DEATHS.* | NATIVE-BORN. | | FOREIGN-BORN. | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | | Nos. | Percent-ages. | Nos. | Percent-ages. |
| 1854-59 (annual mean), . | 20,996 | 16,880 | 83·88 | 3,246 | 16·12 |
| 1860-65 (annual mean), . | 25,459 | 21,243 | 84·92 | 3,772 | 15·08 |
| 1866-70 (annual mean), . | 25,079 | 19,982 | 80·82 | 4,745 | 19·18 |
| 1871-75 (annual mean), . | 32,747 | 25,941 | 80·09 | 6,584 | 19·90 |
| 1876-80 (annual mean), . | 32,585 | 25,661 | 79·78 | 6,502 | 20·22 |
| 1881, | 36,458 | 27,922 | 77·29 | 8,205 | 22·71 |

* Including those whose nativity was not recorded. In the calculations of percentages, the ratios are not given to the *total* reported deaths, but only to the total of those cases where the nativity was stated.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Of the 36,458 deaths reported in the State in 1881, the causes of death failed to be certified in 665 as compared with 745 in 1880, or in 1·82 per cent. of the deaths in 1881 against 2·13 per cent. in 1880. There were 35,793 deaths in which the facts required by law were reported, the number defective in that respect having diminished almost steadily from 1,464 in 1868.

Of the 665 unspecified causes of death in 1881, there were 106 from hemorrhage, 61 from tumor, 20 from inflammation, and 469 in which no statement was made as to the cause of death, or it was reported as unknown.

The year 1881 has been one of moderate health, the deaths by classes being distributed as follows :—

TABLE 50. — *Causes of Death by Classes, 1881.*

| CLASSES. | Deaths, 1881. | Percentages. |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Zymotic diseases, | 8,240 | 22·60 |
| Constitutional diseases, | 8,693 | 23·84 |
| Local diseases, | 13,660 | 37·47 |
| Developmental diseases, | 3,774* | 10·35 |
| Violent deaths, | 1,426 | 3·91 |
| Unspecified, | 665 | 1·82 |
| Totals, | 36,458 | — |

* Excluding 1,466 still-born.

The distribution of diseases by classes shows a decrease in zymotic and increase in local diseases as compared with 1880, but otherwise little change.

From the "zymotic" or infection diseases, the proportion for 1881 was 1·5 less than for 1880 and 3·8 less than the average for ten years. From constitutional diseases it was very near the average and ·6 more than in 1880. The local diseases were 5·1 higher than the average and only ·2 higher than for the previous year. Developmental diseases, although 1·4 less than the ten years average, were ·5 higher than for 1880. Violent deaths were ·2 below the average and ·2 below the proportion of the previous year.

TABLE 51. — *Percentage of Causes of Death by Classes,*—Ten Years.*

| YEARS. | CLASSES. | | | | |
|--------------------|----------|-----------------|--------|----------------|-----------------|
| | Zymotic. | Constitutional. | Local. | Developmental. | Violent Deaths. |
| 1872, | 30·9 | 23·1 | 27·7 | 14·6 | 3·7 |
| 1873, | 28·7 | 23·8 | 27·9 | 15·2 | 4·4 |
| 1874, | 25·7 | 23·8 | 30·4 | 15·7 | 4·4 |
| 1875, | 28·6 | 24·3 | 31·8 | 11·2 | 4·1 |
| 1876, | 29·4 | 23·9 | 31·3 | 11·0 | 4·4 |
| 1877, | 28·6 | 25·1 | 31·7 | 10·6 | 4·0 |
| 1878, | 25·2 | 25·2 | 34·7 | 11·0 | 3·9 |
| 1879, | 23·3 | 25·0 | 37·1 | 10·1 | 4·5 |
| 1880, | 24·5 | 23·7 | 38·0 | 10·1 | 3·7 |
| 1881, | 23·0 | 24·3 | 38·2 | 10·6 | 3·9 |
| Average, | 26·8 | 24·2 | 32·9 | 12·0 | 4·1 |

* Excluding deaths from unspecified causes.

The nine infection diseases most prominent of that class caused fewer deaths, with the exception of 1878 and 1879, than in any other year of the decade, with a smaller rate of mortality, however, than in either of those years.

TABLE 52. — *Mortality from Prominent Zymotic Diseases, — Ten Years.*

| YEARS. | DISEASES. | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------------------|------------|--------|
| | Dysentery. | Typhoid Fever. | Whooping Cough. | Croup. | Diphtheria. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Cholera Infantum. | Small-pox. | Total. |
| 1872, . | 564 | 1,703 | 363 | 480 | 273 | 428 | 1,377 | 3,254 | 1,029 | 9,471 |
| 1873, . | 435 | 1,406 | 264 | 435 | 310 | 180 | 1,472 | 2,553 | 668 | 7,723 |
| 1874, . | 366 | 1,147 | 449 | 411 | 502 | 161 | 1,382 | 2,322 | 26 | 6,766 |
| 1875, . | 437 | 1,059 | 242 | 680 | 1,200 | 233 | 1,684 | 2,606 | 34 | 8,175 |
| 1876, . | 417 | 881 | 192 | 684 | 2,610 | 47 | 1,222 | 2,087 | 31 | 8,171 |
| 1877, . | 580 | 814 | 369 | 544 | 2,634 | 135 | 467 | 1,927 | 26 | 7,496 |
| 1878, . | 602 | 679 | 400 | 583 | 1,934 | 305 | 404 | 1,573 | 2 | 6,482 |
| 1879, . | 372 | 637 | 302 | 559 | 1,734 | 19 | 850 | 1,349 | 8 | 5,830 |
| 1880, . | 395 | 882 | 230 | 625 | 1,769 | 236 | 574 | 2,118 | 38 | 6,867 |
| 1881, . | 360 | 1,072 | 217 | 677 | 1,706 | 230 | 397 | 1,861 | 47 | 6,567 |

The progressive increase in small-pox from 1878, and from typhoid fever from 1879, has continued in spite of careful vaccination, drainage and introduction of pure drinking-water, the inference being that those diseases are only partly controlled by our sanitary measures. The advance in the mortality from typhoid fever was much more rapid in the three years, 1879–1881, than was the decline in the previous three years 1876–1878. The other infection diseases caused fewer deaths than in 1880, the decline being most marked in scarlet fever, which was the least fatal in 1881 of all the years since 1871. Diphtheria (with croup) caused only eleven deaths less than in 1880 and is now in its seventh year of excessive prevalence.

As regards the infection diseases, the year has been one of unusual good health. The increase in typhoid fever is in accordance with the periodic rise and fall of that disease, and diphtheria was the only severe epidemic.

The *constitutional diseases* were quite near the average mortality, but above that of the previous year. Cancer and consumption, the chief diseases in that class, go on increasing in

numerical fatality — consumption less rapidly than cancer. From 1857 to 1880, the mortality-rate from cancer more than doubled, while from consumption there was a diminution of nearly twenty-five per cent. There were in 1881 949 deaths from cancer, and 5,886 from consumption, as compared with 242 and 4,625 in 1857 and with 928 and 5,494 in 1880.

The principal *local diseases* still show an increase in numbers of deaths which has been almost steadily progressing in the ten years; and the same statement is true of heart disease. The increase in Bright's disease is still more marked. Apoplexy and paralysis together were only slightly more fatal than in 1880, pneumonia shows a moderate decrease, and insanity fluctuates almost every second year.

TABLE 53. — *Mortality from Principal Local Diseases, — Ten Years.*

| YEARS. | DISEASES. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | Apoplexy. | Paralysis. | Insanity. | Convulsions. | Heart Diseases. | Bronchitis. | Pleurisy. | Pneumonia. | Peritonitis. | Bright's Disease. |
| 1872, . . | 409 | 791 | 193 | 658 | 1,218 | 287 | 81 | 2,295 | 100 | 223 |
| 1873, . . | 431 | 858 | 88 | 629 | 1,252 | 328 | 90 | 2,097 | 102 | 271 |
| 1874, . . | 433 | 775 | 100 | 595 | 1,293 | 395 | 103 | 2,386 | 129 | 291 |
| 1875, . . | 460 | 896 | 118 | 607 | 1,355 | 433 | 103 | 2,940 | 155 | 293 |
| 1876, . . | 507 | 826 | 146 | 597 | 1,370 | 428 | 86 | 2,447 | 123 | 308 |
| 1877, . . | 544 | 873 | 112 | 568 | 1,391 | 397 | 82 | 1,972 | 126 | 329 |
| 1878, . . | 562 | 895 | 152 | 542 | 1,509 | 548 | 80 | 2,171 | 164 | 383 |
| 1879, . . | 663 | 932 | 118 | 589 | 1,608 | 690 | 90 | 2,647 | 226 | 435 |
| 1880, . . | 746 | 933 | 142 | 686 | 1,822 | 780 | 98 | 3,076 | 270 | 552 |
| 1881, . . | 718 | 998 | 129 | 665 | 1,937 | 843 | 88 | 2,967 | 284 | 692 |

In *developmental diseases*, the prevalence of puerperal fever was marked, and there was a striking decrease in the deaths ascribed to childbirth, but the two together were 205 deaths in 1881 as compared with 211 in 1880. The deaths of infants just after birth, or earlier, was much larger than usual. The obscure expression "teething" is still too prominent in the list.

TABLE 54.—*Mortality from Chief Developmental Diseases.—Ten Years.*

| YEARS. | DISEASES. | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|--------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------|
| | Teething. | Still-born, Infantile, Premature. | Child-birth. | Abortion. | Puerp. Con- vulsions. | Old Age. |
| 1872, . . . | 367 | 2,159 | 267 | 3 | 15 | 1,664 |
| 1873, . . . | 348 | 2,020 | 301 | 2 | 28 | 1,672 |
| 1874, . . . | 286 | 2,189 | 293 | 7 | 34 | 1,549 |
| 1875, . . . | 325 | 2,095 | 298 | 10 | 19 | 1,732 |
| 1876, . . . | 273 | 1,860 | 276 | 20 | 20 | 1,661 |
| 1877, . . . | 259 | 1,773 | 193 | 10 | 29 | 1,586 |
| 1878, . . . | 226 | 1,839 | 214 | 10 | 28 | 1,596 |
| 1879, . . . | 151 | 1,753 | 174 | 2 | 30 | 1,597 |
| 1880, . . . | 184 | 1,894 | 183 | 13 | 28 | 1,693 |
| 1881, . . . | 193 | 2,078 | 156 | 10 | 49 | 1,816 |

Violent deaths show a decided diminution in deaths by homicide and a great increase over the previous year from suicide. The railroad accidents were by far the most of any year in the decade.

TABLE 55.—*Violent Deaths, — Ten Years.*

| YEARS. | Burns and Scalds. | Poison. | Railroad Accidents. | Drowning and Lost at Sea. | Freezing. | Heat. | Homicide. | Suicide. | Total. |
|-------------|----------------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|----------|--------|
| 1872, . . . | 93 | 26 | 122 | 299 | 2 | 71 | 27 | 117 | 757 |
| 1873, . . . | 88 | 30 | 126 | 432 | 2 | 22 | 26 | 117 | 843 |
| 1874, . . . | 84 | 45 | 104 | 436 | 2 | 18 | 26 | 115 | 830 |
| 1875, . . . | 171 | 23 | 102 | 330 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 159 | 831 |
| 1876, . . . | 98 | 33 | 108 | 475 | 5 | 38 | 24 | 119 | 900 |
| 1877, . . . | 83 | 38 | 137 | 260 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 163 | 713 |
| 1878, . . . | 79 | 40 | 129 | 299 | 4 | 46 | 20 | 126 | 743 |
| 1879, . . . | 88 | 38 | 119 | 461 | 3 | 11 | 17 | 161 | 898 |
| 1880, . . . | 80 | 48 | 146 | 251 | — | 31 | 15 | 133 | 704 |
| 1881, . . . | 101 | 48 | 171 | 276 | 2 | 24 | 12 | 165 | 799 |

Pulmonary consumption is, as usual, by far the most fatal of all the diseases. Pneumonia is next, as it was in 1874, 1875, 1878, 1879 and 1880, being third in 1872, 1873, 1876 and 1877. Heart disease, sometimes a vague term, is third, in place of occupying a lower place from fourth to eighth in the previous nine years. Cholera infantum fell steadily from the second place in 1872 and 1873 to the sixth in 1879, was third in 1880, and is in 1881 fourth. Old age, fifth in order, was sixth in 1880 and fourth or fifth from 1872 until then. Diphtheria was second in 1876 and 1877, third in 1878 and 1879, fifth in 1880 and is now sixth. Typhoid fever, after having fallen from the fourth place in 1872 to the thirteenth in 1879, was tenth in 1880, and this year is seventh. Cephalitis was tenth in 1879 and ninth in 1880; this year eighth. Paralysis, for the previous four years seventh. Cancer was eighth in 1880 and 1879; previously from tenth to twelfth. Bronchitis has been eleventh for three years.

TABLE 56. — *Mortality from Twelve Prominent Causes, 1881.*

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1. Pulmonary Consumption, 5,886 | 7. Typhoid Fever, 1,072 |
| 2. Pneumonia, 2,967 | 8. Cephalitis, 1,058 |
| 3. Heart Diseases, 1,937 | 9. Paralysis, 998 |
| 4. Cholera Infantum, 1,861 | 10. Cancer, 945 |
| 5. Old Age, 1,816 | 11. Bronchitis, 843 |
| 6. Diphtheria, 1,706 | 12. Debility, 770 |

The other prominent causes of death were as follows in order: Apoplexy, 718; tabes mesenterica, 692; Bright's disease and nephritis, 692; croup, 677; convulsions, 665; infantile, premature, etc., 612; hydrocephalus, 490; brain diseases, 481; diarrhoea, 458; enteritis, 456; casualty, 409; scarlatina, 397; dysentery, 360; dropsy, 292; fractures and contusions, 279; drowning and lost at sea, 276.

The twelve leading causes of death constituted 59·98 per cent. of the mortality for the year, as compared with 59·8 in 1880.

TABLE 57. — *Percentage of Total Mortality from Five Chief Causes, by Counties, 1881.**

| COUNTIES. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Barnstable, . | Consumption, . 18·6 | Heart Disease, . 8·5 | Old Age, . . 8·3 | Pneumonia, . 8·1 | Paralysis, . 6·1 |
| Berkshire, . | Consumption, . 13·1 | Pneumonia, . 9·3 | Old Age, . . 7·3 | Heart Disease, . 7·1 | Typhoid Fever, 5·0 |
| Bristol, . . . | Consumption, . 14·5 | Cholera Inf'm, . 6·8 | Pneumonia, . 6·4 | Heart Disease, . 5·4 | Old Age, . . 5·3 |
| Dukes and Nantucket, | Consumption, . 20·0 | Old Age, . . 17·1 | Heart Disease, . 6·3 | Cancer, . . 4·9 | Pneumonia, . 4·4 |
| Essex, . . . | Consumption, . 18·5 | Pneumonia, . 7·5 | Heart Disease, . 6·4 | Cholera Inf'm, 5·3 | Old Age, . . 5·3 |
| Franklin, . . | Consumption, . 18·9 | Old Age, . . 10·1 | Pneumonia, . 8·1 | Heart Disease, . 5·7 | Paralysis, . 3·9 |
| Hampden, . . | Consumption, . 17·3 | Pneumonia, . 9·7 | Cholera Inf'm, 6·5 | Old Age, . . 5·3 | Heart Disease, . 4·4 |
| Hampshire, . | Consumption, . 13·1 | Pneumonia, . 10·9 | Old Age, . . 7·0 | Heart Disease, . 6·3 | Diphtheria, . 5·6 |
| Middlesex, . | Consumption, . 17·4 | Pneumonia, . 8·6 | Cholera Inf'm, 6·2 | Heart Disease, . 5·9 | Diphtheria, . 4·9 |
| Norfolk, . . . | Consumption, . 15·8 | Pneumonia, . 10·2 | Diphtheria, . 8·3 | Old Age, . . 7·8 | Heart Disease, . 7·3 |
| Plymouth, . . | Consumption, . 13·6 | Old Age, . . 9·0 | Diphtheria, . 8·9 | Pneumonia, . 7·0 | Heart Disease, . 6·9 |
| Suffolk, . . . | Consumption, . 16·8 | Pneumonia, . 8·2 | Diphtheria, . 6·5 | Cholera Inf'm, 5·0 | Heart Disease, . 4·6 |
| Worcester, . . | Consumption, . 15·5 | Pneumonia, . 9·3 | Old Age, . . 5·9 | Heart Disease, . 5·6 | Cholera Inf'm, . 4·8 |

* Still-births and deaths from unspecified causes excluded.

TABLE 58. — *Deaths from most Destructive Five Causes, by Ages, 1881.*

| AGES. | Total Deaths. | 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. |
|---------------|---------------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Under 5, . | 11,970 | Cholera Int'm, 1,861 | Diphtheria, . | Pneumonia, . | Cephalitis, . | Debility, . |
| 5 to 10, . | 1,500 | Diphtheria, . | Croup, . . | Cephalitis, . | Scarlet Fever, . | Pneumonia, . |
| 10 to 15, . | 748 | Diphtheria, . | Consumption, . | Typhoid Fev., . | Heart Disease, . | Cephalitis, . |
| 15 to 20, . | 1,217 | Consumption, . | Typhoid Fev., . | Pneumonia, . | Heart Disease, . | Diphtheria, . |
| 20 to 30, . | 3,648 | Consumption, . | Typhoid Fev., . | Pneumonia, . | Heart Disease, . | Childbirth, . |
| 30 to 40, . | 2,900 | Consumption, . | Pneumonia, . | Heart Disease, . | Typhoid Fev., . | Bright's Dis., . |
| 40 to 50, . | 2,623 | Consumption, . | Pneumonia, . | Cancer, . . | Heart Disease, . | Bright's Dis., . |
| 50 to 60, . | 2,646 | Consumption, . | Pneumonia, . | Heart Disease, . | Cancer, . . | Paralysis, . |
| 60 to 70, . | 3,150 | Heart Disease, . | Consumption, . | Pneumonia, . | Paralysis, . | Cancer, . . |
| 70 to 80, . | 3,402 | Old Age, . . | Heart Disease, . | Pneumonia, . | Paralysis, . | Consumption, . |
| Over 80, . | 2,488 | Old Age, . . | Pneumonia, . | Paralysis, . | Apoplexy, . | Heart Disease, . |
| Not stated, . | 166 | - | - | - | - | - |

The five causes of death most prominent at the several ages are found by Table 58 to differ very much. The order in 1881 shows the usual general characteristics.

As last year, in infancy and early childhood, diarrhoeal diseases, diphtheria and pneumonia stand easily first. After them come somewhat obscure diseases of the respiratory, digestive and cerebro-spinal organs which are commonly described by their more prominent symptoms, under vague terms such as cephalitis, debility, convulsions.

From five to ten, infective diseases are most prominent, many ascribed to cephalitis belonging probably with them, and next pneumonia.

Pulmonary consumption, appearing second in order from ten to fifteen, causes one-seventh of the diseases at that age, and then up to the age of sixty being easily first, reaching its highest point between twenty and thirty, where it causes nearly one-half of all the deaths.

Typhoid fever becomes the second cause of death from fifteen to thirty, third from ten to fifteen, and fourth from thirty to forty.

Pneumonia is second from thirty to sixty and over eighty, third under five and from fifteen to thirty, fifth from five to ten.

Heart disease is very fatal from fifteen to sixty, being then third or fourth on the list, and most destructive of life from fifty to sixty.

Cancer is fourth and fifth from fifty to seventy.

Childbirth is attended with the greatest proportion of deaths from twenty to thirty.

Old age, pneumonia, paralysis, apoplexy and heart disease constitute the causes of death to the aged.

TABLE 60. — *Percentage of Deaths, from Several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1881.*

| | THE YEAR 1881. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------|----------------|------------|-------------------|--------------|------------|
| | Small-pox. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Diphtheria. | Croup. | Typhoid Fever. | Dysentery. | Cholera Infantum. | Consumption. | Pneumonia. |
| Totals, | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 |
| Males, | 48-94 | 49-57 | 49-37 | 51-06 | 52-29 | 50-75 | 48-89 | 53-36 | 44-85 | 49-92 |
| Females, | 51-06 | 50-43 | 50-63 | 48-94 | 47-71 | 49-25 | 51-11 | 46-64 | 55-15 | 50-08 |
| Not stated, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| January, | — | 20-87 | 13-60 | 12-02 | 13-15 | 5-88 | 2-50 | 4-48 | 8-07 | 12-13 |
| February, | — | 17-83 | 10-58 | 9-32 | 11-37 | 5-32 | 1-11 | 2-27 | 7-95 | 12-81 |
| March, | 4-25 | 19-56 | 11-34 | 9-61 | 8-86 | 6-62 | 2-22 | 7-75 | 9-00 | 12-23 |
| April, | 4-25 | 14-78 | 8-82 | 8-68 | 9-01 | 7-18 | 1-11 | 3-38 | 9-28 | 13-21 |
| May, | 23-41 | 13-04 | 13-10 | 7-68 | 6-35 | 5-04 | 1-95 | 7-70 | 8-72 | 9-37 |
| June, | 4-26 | 4-78 | 12-34 | 7-15 | 5-76 | 3-27 | 4-17 | 1-77 | 7-66 | 5-36 |
| July, | 8-51 | 4-78 | 8-56 | 6-16 | 3-40 | 4-67 | 12-50 | 20-64 | 7-51 | 3-54 |
| August, | — | 87 | 5-79 | 5-33 | 4-28 | 7-28 | 34-72 | 44-65 | 8-17 | 2-93 |
| September, | 2-13 | 44 | 2-27 | 8-32 | 4-87 | 13-34 | 22-50 | 21-66 | 7-56 | 3-58 |
| October, | 6-38 | 1-74 | 4-03 | 8-73 | 11-08 | 16-22 | 13-89 | 7-31 | 8-97 | 5-06 |
| November, | 17-02 | 87 | 5-04 | 8-15 | 11-08 | 14-27 | 2-22 | 9-91 | 8-14 | 8-29 |
| December, | 29-78 | 44 | 4-53 | 8-85 | 10-78 | 10-91 | 1-11 | 4-48 | 8-97 | 11-49 |
| Not stated, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

SEX.

MONTHS.

| Ages. | | Totals, | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 |
| { | Under 5, | 31.91 | 79.13 | 68.51 | 55.98 | 81.39 | 5.69 | 44.17 | 100.00 | 4.61 | 30.74 |
| | 5 to 10, | 12.76 | 10.87 | 25.19 | 28.49 | 15.95 | 5.41 | 5.56 | — | .85 | 2.90 |
| | 10 to 15, | 4.26 | 1.30 | 3.78 | 8.55 | 1.48 | 8.49 | 1.67 | — | 1.82 | 1.05 |
| | 15 to 20, | 12.76 | .44 | .76 | 2.46 | — | 15.39 | .83 | — | 9.24 | 2.19 |
| | 20 to 30, | 23.41 | 2.17 | 1.01 | 1.82 | .15 | 31.90 | 2.50 | — | 30.27 | 6.27 |
| | 30 to 40, | 2.13 | 2.17 | .50 | 1.00 | .15 | 11.75 | 3.61 | — | 19.85 | 7.58 |
| | 40 to 50, | 6.38 | .44 | — | .53 | .15 | 7.09 | 3.89 | — | 12.93 | 8.76 |
| | 50 to 60, | 2.13 | .44 | — | .47 | .15 | 3.82 | 5.00 | — | 8.46 | 9.67 |
| | 60 to 70, | — | .44 | — | .23 | .15 | 4.39 | 9.16 | — | 6.61 | 11.33 |
| | 70 to 80, | — | 2.17 | — | .06 | .15 | 4.67 | 13.33 | — | 4.20 | 12.37 |
| { | Over 80, | 2.13 | — | — | .06 | .14 | .93 | 10.00 | — | .85 | 6.97 |
| | Not stated, | 2.13 | .43 | .25 | .35 | .14 | .47 | .28 | — | .31 | .17 |

TABLE 61. — *Number of Deaths, from Several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during Nineteen Years, 1863-81.*

| | NINETEEN YEARS. | Small-pox. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Diphtheria. | Croup. | Typhoid Fever. | Dysentery. | Cholera Infantum. | Consumption. | Pneumonia. |
|---------|-----------------------|------------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEX. | Totals, | 3,240 | 3,783 | 19,075 | 19,754 | 10,466 | 21,366 | 12,051 | 33,827 | 97,047 | 39,996 |
| | Males, | 1,940 | 1,921 | 9,550 | 9,385 | 5,517 | 11,061 | 5,973 | 17,956 | 43,695 | 20,401 |
| | Females, | 1,297 | 1,860 | 9,520 | 10,361 | 4,946 | 10,301 | 6,068 | 15,836 | 53,340 | 19,591 |
| | Not stated, | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 35 | 12 | 4 |
| | January, | 467 | 248 | 2,221 | 2,133 | 1,264 | 1,426 | 110 | 140 | 8,224 | 4,851 |
| MONTHS. | February, | 283 | 316 | 1,946 | 1,679 | 1,006 | 1,135 | 112 | 122 | 7,658 | 4,970 |
| | March, | 271 | 390 | 2,200 | 1,552 | 1,034 | 1,235 | 125 | 171 | 8,888 | 5,454 |
| | April, | 258 | 428 | 2,000 | 1,423 | 838 | 1,193 | 139 | 177 | 8,559 | 4,771 |
| | May, | 294 | 495 | 1,881 | 1,321 | 659 | 1,083 | 155 | 252 | 8,618 | 3,802 |
| | June, | 198 | 469 | 1,478 | 1,262 | 454 | 973 | 324 | 772 | 7,375 | 2,132 |
| | July, | 182 | 490 | 1,145 | 1,167 | 382 | 1,241 | 1,752 | 8,942 | 7,749 | 1,502 |
| | August, | 115 | 321 | 927 | 1,113 | 370 | 2,247 | 4,185 | 13,531 | 8,132 | 1,268 |
| | September, | 147 | 128 | 834 | 1,516 | 599 | 3,029 | 3,285 | 7,092 | 8,009 | 1,529 |
| | October, | 219 | 105 | 1,126 | 2,146 | 1,088 | 3,459 | 1,362 | 2,085 | 8,078 | 2,236 |
| | November, | 306 | 162 | 1,518 | 2,231 | 1,370 | 2,507 | 344 | 382 | 7,748 | 3,244 |
| | December, | 500 | 230 | 1,795 | 2,208 | 1,402 | 1,826 | 154 | 159 | 7,989 | 4,233 |
| | Not stated, | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 12 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 4 |

| Totals, . | 3,240 | 3,783 | 19,075 | 19,754 | 10,466 | 21,366 | 12,051 | 33,827 | 97,047 | 39,996 |
|-------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 5, . | 1,053 | 3,044 | 12,697 | 10,886 | 8,885 | 1,887 | 6,396 | 33,827 | 5,752 | 13,973 |
| 5 to 10, . | 225 | 341 | 4,673 | 5,652 | 1,415 | 1,365 | 828 | - | 962 | 1,131 |
| 10 to 15, . | 109 | 60 | 931 | 1,538 | 92 | 1,613 | 243 | - | 1,743 | 449 |
| 15 to 20, . | 276 | 76 | 320 | 494 | 14 | 3,051 | 192 | - | 8,923 | 954 |
| 20 to 30, . | 862 | 122 | 276 | 494 | 12 | 5,154 | 432 | - | 27,103 | 2,428 |
| 30 to 40, . | 333 | 44 | 82 | 299 | 13 | 2,390 | 444 | - | 18,384 | 2,786 |
| 40 to 50, . | 142 | 34 | 23 | 131 | 6 | 1,672 | 473 | - | 12,161 | 3,176 |
| 50 to 60, . | 96 | 14 | 22 | 86 | 5 | 1,359 | 603 | - | 8,550 | 3,497 |
| 60 to 70, . | 58 | 14 | 11 | 83 | 2 | 1,362 | 795 | - | 7,473 | 4,517 |
| 70 to 80, . | 30 | 20 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 1,031 | 970 | - | 4,599 | 4,589 |
| Over 80, . | 18 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 382 | 621 | - | 1,008 | 2,356 |
| Not stated, | 38 | 9 | 35 | 47 | 18 | 100 | 54 | - | 389 | 140 |

Ages.

TABLE 62. — *Percentage of Deaths, from Several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Nineteen Years, 1863–81.*

| | NINETEEN YEARS. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------|----------------|------------|-------------------|--------------|------------|--|
| | Small-pox. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Diphtheria. | Croup. | Typhoid Fever. | Dysentery. | Cholera Infantum. | Consumption. | Pneumonia. | |
| SEX. | Totals, | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | |
| | Males, | 59·88 | 50·07 | 47·51 | 52·71 | 51·77 | 49·57 | 53·09 | 45·03 | 51·01 | |
| | Females, | 40·03 | 49·91 | 52·45 | 47·26 | 48·21 | 50·35 | 46·82 | 54·96 | 48·98 | |
| | Not stated, | ·09 | ·05 | ·04 | ·03 | ·02 | ·08 | ·09 | ·01 | ·01 | |
| MONTHS. | January, | 14·41 | 6·56 | 11·65 | 10·80 | 12·08 | 6·67 | ·41 | 8·48 | 12·13 | |
| | February, | 8·73 | 8·36 | 10·20 | 8·50 | 9·61 | 5·31 | ·36 | 7·89 | 12·43 | |
| | March, | 8·36 | 10·31 | 11·54 | 7·86 | 9·88 | 5·78 | ·51 | 9·16 | 13·64 | |
| | April, | 7·96 | 11·31 | 10·49 | 7·20 | 8·00 | 5·58 | ·52 | 8·82 | 11·93 | |
| | May, | 9·08 | 13·09 | 9·86 | 6·69 | 6·30 | 5·07 | ·74 | 8·88 | 9·51 | |
| | June, | 6·11 | 12·40 | 7·75 | 6·39 | 4·34 | 4·55 | 2·28 | 7·60 | 5·33 | |
| | July, | 5·62 | 12·95 | 6·00 | 5·91 | 3·65 | 5·81 | 26·44 | 7·99 | 3·75 | |
| | August, | 3·55 | 8·49 | 4·86 | 5·64 | 3·54 | 10·52 | 40·00 | 8·38 | 3·17 | |
| | September, | 4·54 | 3·39 | 4·37 | 7·68 | 5·72 | 14·18 | 20·97 | 8·25 | 3·82 | |
| | October, | 6·76 | 2·78 | 5·90 | 10·86 | 10·40 | 16·19 | 6·16 | 8·32 | 5·59 | |
| | November, | 9·45 | 4·28 | 7·96 | 11·29 | 13·09 | 11·73 | 1·13 | 7·98 | 8·11 | |
| | December, | 15·43 | 6·08 | 9·41 | 11·18 | 13·39 | 8·55 | ·47 | 8·23 | 10·58 | |
| | Not stated, | — | — | — | — | — | ·06 | ·01 | ·02 | ·01 | |

| AGES. | | PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 |
| Totals, . | | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 | 100-00 |
| Under 5, . | | 32-50 | 80-47 | 66-56 | 55-16 | 84-89 | 8-83 | 53-07 | 5-93 | 34-93 | |
| 5 to 10, . | | 6-95 | 9-01 | 24-50 | 28-61 | 13-52 | 6-39 | 6-87 | .99 | 2-83 | |
| 10 to 15, . | | 3-36 | 1-59 | 4-88 | 7-80 | .88 | 7-55 | 2-02 | 1-80 | 1-12 | |
| 15 to 20, . | | 8-52 | 2-01 | 1-68 | 2-50 | .13 | 14-28 | 1-59 | 9-19 | 2-39 | |
| 20 to 30, . | | 26-60 | 3-22 | 1-45 | 2-50 | .11 | 24-12 | 3-59 | 27-93 | 6-07 | |
| 30 to 40, . | | 10-28 | 1-16 | .43 | 1-51 | .12 | 11-19 | 3-68 | 18-94 | 6-97 | |
| 40 to 50, . | | 4-38 | .90 | .12 | .66 | 1-06 | 7-82 | 3-93 | 12-53 | 7-94 | |
| 50 to 60, . | | 2-96 | .37 | .12 | .44 | .05 | 6-36 | 5-00 | 8-81 | 8-74 | |
| 60 to 70, . | | 1-79 | .37 | .06 | .42 | .02 | 6-37 | 6-60 | 7-70 | 11-29 | |
| 70 to 80, . | | .93 | .53 | .02 | .18 | .02 | 4-83 | 8-05 | 4-74 | 11-47 | |
| Over 80, . | | .56 | .13 | — | .04 | .02 | 1-79 | 5-15 | 1-04 | 5-89 | |
| Not stated, . | | 1-17 | .24 | .18 | .24 | .17 | .47 | .45 | .40 | .35 | |

Brain Diseases.—There were 3,355 deaths from brain disorders—1,682 of males, 1,672 of females; from softening of the brain, 56 of each sex; from apoplexy, 355 males, 363 females; from paralysis, 470 males, 528 females; from insanity, 47 males, 82 females; from cephalitis and unspecified brain diseases, 754 males, 643 females; in one the sex was not reported.

From apoplexy and paralysis taken together, there were 62 deaths below the age of 30; 71 from 30 to 40; 158 from 40 to 50; 236 from 50 to 60; 396 from 60 to 70; 501 from 70 to 80; 287 over 80; and 5 of unknown age. Sixty-nine per cent. of the deaths were in persons 60 years old and over.

Fifty-eight of the deaths from insanity were in persons of sixty years of age and over.

TABLE 63. — *Deaths from Brain Disorders, 1860–1881.*

| YEARS. | Softening of Brain. | Apoplexy. | Paralysis. | Insanity. | Cephalitis and Unspecified Brain Diseases. | Totals. |
|--------|------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--|---------|
| 1860, | 45 | 238 | 402 | 71 | 630 | 1,386 |
| 1861, | 42 | 274 | 417 | 61 | 764 | 1,558 |
| 1862, | 48 | 251 | 401 | 66 | 716 | 1,482 |
| 1863, | 33 | 268 | 471 | 62 | 798 | 1,632 |
| 1864, | 46 | 321 | 473 | 64 | 1,068 | 1,972 |
| 1865, | 43 | 263 | 479 | 75 | 964 | 1,824 |
| 1866, | 58 | 261 | 487 | 106 | 885 | 1,797 |
| 1867, | 41 | 281 | 469 | 111 | 806 | 1,708 |
| 1868, | 56 | 311 | 630 | 91 | 922 | 2,010 |
| 1869, | 67 | 331 | 607 | 87 | 923 | 2,015 |
| 1870, | 74 | 394 | 630 | 103 | 968 | 2,169 |
| 1871, | 71 | 390 | 714 | 89 | 998 | 2,262 |
| 1872, | 94 | 409 | 791 | 103 | 1,487 | 2,884 |
| 1873, | 90 | 431 | 858 | 88 | 1,184 | 2,651 |
| 1874, | 103 | 433 | 775 | 100 | 1,134 | 2,545 |
| 1875, | 99 | 460 | 896 | 118 | 1,142 | 2,715 |
| 1876, | 95 | 507 | 826 | 146 | 1,053 | 2,627 |
| 1877, | 109 | 544 | 873 | 112 | 1,011 | 2,649 |
| 1878, | 118 | 562 | 895 | 152 | 1,182 | 2,909 |
| 1879, | 105 | 663 | 928 | 118 | 1,132 | 2,946 |
| 1880, | 121 | 746 | 933 | 142 | 1,422 | 3,364 |
| 1881, | 112 | 718 | 998 | 129 | 1,398 | 3,355 |

In spite of sources of error, the main fact, as shown by Table 64, of an increase in the prevalence or fatality of disorders of the brain is without doubt true. For the twenty

years, 1861–1880, the quinquennial death-rates from apoplexy and paralysis were 5·77; 6·35; 7·82; 8·75: and from insanity, 0·52; 0·72; 0·63; 0·79, per 10,000 inhabitants.

TABLE 64. — *Death-Rates from Brain Diseases in Census Years.*

| | DEATH RATES. | | | | | DEATHS. | |
|---|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | 1860. | 1865. | 1870. | 1875. | 1880. | 1880. | 1881. |
| Mortality-rates per 10,000 from — | | | | | | | |
| Apoplexy, | 1·93 | 2·08 | 2·70 | 2·78 | 4·19 | 746 | 718 |
| Softening of the Brain, . | ·36 | ·33 | 58 | ·59 | ·68 | 121 | 142 |
| Paralysis, | 3·26 | 3·78 | 4·32 | 5·43 | 5·23 | 933 | 998 |
| Insanity, | ·58 | ·59 | ·71 | ·71 | ·71 | 142 | 129 |
| Cephalitis and brain disorders, | 5·93 | 7·61 | 6·04 | 6·91 | 6·19 | 1,422 | 1,398 |
| Totals, | 12·06 | 14·39 | 14·95 | 16·42 | 17·00 | 3,364 | 3,385 |

Cancer.—Of 945 deaths from cancer, as compared with 928 in 1880, and 862, 807, 646, 657, 593, 585, 611, 542, 551, 516, 492 in the previous ten years, 336 were of males.

There were 606 deaths from cancer (including 73 of cancer of the uterus) in females.

Cholera infantum was 3·2 per cent lower in mortality per 10,000 than the average for ten years and less fatal, relatively to the population, than in any other years of the ten than 1878 and 1879. There were 993 deaths of males, and 868 of females.

TABLE 65. — *Mortality from Cholera Infantum, — Ten Years.*

| YEARS. | Deaths from Cholera Infantum. | Death-Rate per 10,000 of Population. | YEARS. | Deaths from Cholera Infantum. | Death-Rate per 10,000 of Population. |
|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1872, . . . | 3,254 | 21·24 | 1878, . . . | 1,573 | 9·44 |
| 1873, . . . | 2,553 | 16·25 | 1878, . . . | 1,349 | 7·86 |
| 1874, . . . | 2,322 | 14·41 | 1880, . . . | 2,118 | 11·31 |
| 1875, . . . | 2,606 | 15·77 | 1881, . . . | 1,861 | — |
| 1876, . . . | 2,087 | 12·63 | | | |
| 1877, . . . | 1,927 | 11·63 | Average, . | 2,165 | — |

Of the deaths from cholera infantum, 831 were in August; 403 in September; 384 in July; 136 in October; 33 in June; 17 in November; 14 in March; 13 in May; 9 in January and in December; 7 in April; 5 in February.

The several diarrhœal diseases classified together were each and all less fatal than in 1880. They constituted 8·8 per cent. of the total mortality for the year, against 10·2 per cent. in the previous year.

TABLE 66. — *Diarrhœal Diseases, 1872–1881.*

| YEARS. | Diarrhœa. | Dysentery. | Cholera Infantum. | Cholera. | Enteritis. | Diarrhœal Diseases. |
|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------------|----------|------------|---------------------|
| 1872, . . . | 464 | 564 | 3,254 | 137 | 358 | 4,777 |
| 1873, . . . | 353 | 435 | 2,553 | 106 | 379 | 3,826 |
| 1874, . . . | 398 | 366 | 2,322 | 95 | 367 | 3,548 |
| 1875, . . . | 413 | 437 | 2,606 | 94 | 370 | 3,920 |
| 1876, . . . | 335 | 417 | 2,087 | 91 | 357 | 3,287 |
| 1877, . . . | 343 | 580 | 1,927 | 60 | 395 | 3,305 |
| 1878, . . . | 365 | 602 | 1,573 | 68 | 388 | 2,996 |
| 1879, . . . | 370 | 372 | 1,349 | 77 | 392 | 2,560 |
| 1880, . . . | 480 | 395 | 2,118 | 116 | 492 | 3,601 |
| 1881, . . . | 458 | 360 | 1,861 | 68 | 456 | 3,203 |

Consumption caused 5,886 deaths, 392 more than in 1880, or 16·1 of the deaths for the year (15·85 in 1880). This was at the rate of 3·15 per 1,000 of the population, ·07 higher than in 1880, and ·11 higher than in 1879, but much less than for any previous year.

The deaths of females exceeded the deaths of males by 606.

TABLE 67. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption, by Months and Quarters, 1881.*

| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|----------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Months, . . | 475 | 468 | 530 | 546 | 513 | 451 | 442 | 481 | 445 | 528 | 479 | 528 |
| Quarters, . . | 1,473 | | | 1,510 | | | 1,368 | | | 1,535 | | |
| Percentages, . | 25·0 | | | 25·7 | | | 23·2 | | | 26·1 | | |

The mortality increases to the age of 30, declining more slowly through the remaining years of life.

TABLE 68. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption, by Sex and Age. 1881.*

| AGES. | Total Deaths 1881. | Deaths from Consump- tion. | Percentages at several Ages. | Males. | Females. |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------|
| Under 15, | 14,218 | 428 | 7·27 | 236 | 192 |
| 15 to 20, | 1,217 | 544 | 9·24 | 203 | 341 |
| 20 to 30, | 3,648 | 1,782 | 30·27 | 755 | 1,027 |
| 30 to 40, | 2,900 | 1,169 | 19·86 | 520 | 649 |
| 40 to 50, | 2,623 | 761 | 12·93 | 360 | 401 |
| 50 to 60, | 2,648 | 498 | 8·46 | 268 | 230 |
| 60 to 70, | 3,148 | 389 | 6·61 | 187 | 202 |
| 70 to 80, | 3,402 | 247 | 4·20 | 125 | 122 |
| 80 and over, | 2,488 | 50 | ·85 | 21 | 29 |
| Age not stated, | 166 | 18 | ·31 | 9 | 9 |
| Totals, | 36,458 | 5,886 | 100·00 | 2,640 | 3,246 |

Plymouth County stands lower in the list than usual; Berkshire is commonly the lowest.

TABLE 69. — *Deaths from Pulmonary Consumption, by Counties, 1881.*

| COUNTIES. | Deaths. | Percentage of Total Mortality. | COUNTIES. | Deaths. | Percentage of Total Mortality. |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| Barnstable, . . | 94 | 17·97 | Hampshire, . . | 119 | 18·47 |
| Berkshire, . . | 162 | 12·41 | Middlesex, . . | 1,059 | 17·11 |
| Bristol, . . | 430 | 14·26 | Norfolk, . . | 258 | 15·68 |
| Dukes and Nan- tucket, . . | 41 | 19·71 | Plymouth, . . | 182 | 13·29 |
| Essex, . . | 873 | 18·27 | Suffolk, . . | 1,571 | 16·39 |
| Franklin, . . | 111 | 18·35 | Worcester, . . | 632 | 15·09 |
| Hampden, . . | 354 | 16·85 | The State, . . | 5,886 | 16·14 |

TABLE 70. — *Mortality from Diphtheria and Croup, — Twenty-five Years.*

| YEARS. | DEATHS. | | | PERCENTAGE OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES. | | | DEATHS TO EVERY 10,000 LIVING. | | |
|-----------------|---------|-------------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------|
| | Croup. | Diphtheria. | Total. | Croup. | Diphtheria. | Total. | Croup. | Diphtheria. | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 1856, | 519 | — | — | 2.46 | — | — | 4.5 | — | — |
| 1857, | 518 | — | — | 2.41 | — | — | 4.4 | — | — |
| 1858, | 497 | 18 | 515 | 2.36 | .09 | 2.45 | 4.2 | .1 | 4.3 |
| 1859, | 528 | 32 | 560 | 2.48 | .14 | 2.62 | 4.4 | .2 | 4.6 |
| 1860, | 579 | 258 | 837 | 2.46 | 1.10 | 3.56 | 4.7 | 2.1 | 6.8 |
| 1861, | 461 | 643 | 1,104 | 1.89 | 2.64 | 4.53 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 8.9 |
| 1862, | 484 | 663 | 1,147 | 2.08 | 2.85 | 4.93 | 3.9 | 5.3 | 9.2 |
| 1863, | 864 | 1,420 | 2,284 | 3.09 | 5.08 | 8.17 | 6.9 | 11.3 | 18.2 |
| 1864, | 768 | 1,231 | 1,999 | 2.66 | 4.27 | 6.93 | 6.1 | 9.8 | 15.9 |
| 1865, | 504 | 672 | 1,176 | 1.91 | 2.56 | 4.47 | 4.0 | 5.3 | 9.3 |
| 1866, | 431 | 399 | 830 | 1.79 | 1.65 | 3.44 | 3.3 | 3.1 | 6.4 |
| 1867, | 366 | 251 | 607 | 1.53 | 1.07 | 2.60 | 2.6 | 1.9 | 4.5 |
| 1868, | 485 | 297 | 782 | 1.92 | 1.18 | 3.10 | 3.5 | 2.2 | 5.7 |
| 1869, | 473 | 296 | 769 | 1.84 | 1.15 | 2.99 | 3.3 | 2.1 | 5.4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---|---|---|---|-----|-------|-------|------|------|-------|-----|------|------|
| 1870, | . | . | . | . | 434 | 242 | 676 | 1.61 | .89 | 2.50 | 2.9 | 1.7 | 4.6 |
| 1871, | . | . | . | . | 473 | 274 | 747 | 1.69 | .97 | 2.66 | 3.2 | 1.8 | 5.0 |
| 1872, | . | . | . | . | 480 | 273 | 753 | 1.38 | .78 | 2.16 | 3.1 | 1.8 | 4.9 |
| 1873, | . | . | . | . | 435 | 310 | 745 | 1.28 | .92 | 2.20 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 4.7 |
| 1874, | . | . | . | . | 411 | 502 | 913 | 1.28 | 1.56 | 2.84 | 3.5 | 3.1 | 5.6 |
| 1875, | . | . | . | . | 680 | 1,200 | 1,880 | 1.92 | 3.39 | 5.31 | 4.1 | 7.3 | 11.4 |
| 1876, | . | . | . | . | 684 | 2,610 | 3,294 | 2.13 | 8.11 | 10.24 | 4.1 | 15.8 | 19.9 |
| 1877, | . | . | . | . | 544 | 2,634 | 3,178 | 1.78 | 8.65 | 10.43 | 3.3 | 15.8 | 19.1 |
| 1878, | . | . | . | . | 583 | 1,934 | 2,517 | 1.91 | 6.35 | 8.26 | 3.4 | 11.6 | 15.0 |
| 1879, | . | . | . | . | 559 | 1,734 | 2,293 | 1.69 | 5.24 | 6.93 | 3.3 | 10.1 | 13.4 |
| 1880, | . | . | . | . | 625 | 1,769 | 2,394 | 1.77 | 5.01 | 6.78 | 3.6 | 9.9 | 13.5 |
| 1881, | . | . | . | . | 677 | 1,706 | 2,383 | 1.88 | 4.67 | 6.55 | - | - | - |

TABLE 71 — *Mortality from Diphtheria and Croup, by Counties, 1881.*

| COUNTIES. | Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup, 1881. | COUNTIES. | Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup, 1881. |
|------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| Barnstable, | 18 | Middlesex, | 416 |
| Berkshire, | 33 | Norfolk, | 136 |
| Bristol, | 147 | Plymouth, | 145 |
| Dukes and Nantucket, . | 1 | Suffolk, | 815 |
| Essex, | 267 | Worcester, | 236 |
| Franklin, | 25 | | |
| Hampden, | 72 | The State, | 2,383 |
| Hampshire, | 72 | | |

The severe epidemic of diphtheria has abated only a little during the year, but showing a striking increase in the two counties of Hampshire and Plymouth over the previous year.

Sixty-three per cent. of the deaths from diphtheria and croup were of children under 5 years of age ; 89 per cent. were under 10 years of age.

TABLE 72. — *Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup by Seasons, 1881.*

| | January. | February | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|-------------------|----------|----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Months, | 294 | 236 | 224 | 209 | 174 | 161 | 128 | 120 | 175 | 224 | 214 | 224 |
| Quarters, | 754 | | | 544 | | | 423 | | | 662 | | |
| Percentages, . . | 31.64 | | | 22.83 | | | 17.75 | | | 27.78 | | |

Dysentery, tabulated with diarrhœal diseases on page 80, caused 35 fewer deaths than in 1880 ; 125 in August ; 81 in September ; 50 in October ; 45 in July ; 15 in June ; 9 in January ; 8 in March and in November ; 7 in May ; 4 in April and December.

One hundred and fifty-nine of the deaths were in children under five years of age; 48 from 70 to 80; 36 over 80; 33 from 60 to 70; 20 from 5 to 10; 18 from 50 to 60; 14 from 40 to 50; 13 from 30 to 40; 9 from 20 to 30; 6 from 10 to 15; 3 from 15 to 20.

TABLE 73. — *Deaths from Dysentery, by Counties, 1881.*

| COUNTIES. | Deaths from Dysentery, 1881. | COUNTIES. | Deaths from Dysentery, 1881. |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|
| Barnstable, | — | Hampshire, | 18 |
| Berkshire, | 11 | Middlesex, | 57 |
| Bristol, | 53 | Norfolk, | 15 |
| Dukes and Nantucket, . | 8 | Plymouth, | 16 |
| Essex, | 45 | Suffolk, | 97 |
| Franklin, | 4 | Worcester, | 23 |
| Hampden, | 13 | The State, | 360 |

Measles was somewhat less fatal than in the previous year, but still rather high. Of the 230 deaths, 182 were of children under 5, and 25 from 5 to 10 years of age.

The epidemic was confined to the later part of winter, contrary to the more common rule, 48 deaths being in January; 41 in February; 45 in March; 34 in April; 30 in May; 11 in June and in July; 2 in August; 1 in September; 4 in October; 2 in November; 1 in December.

TABLE 74. — *Mortality from Measles, 1860-1881.*

| YEARS. | Deaths from Measles. | Deaths from Measles to 100 Deaths from all Causes. | Death-Rates per 10,000 Living. |
|-----------------|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1860, | 224 | ·95 | 1·8 |
| 1861, | 209 | ·86 | 1·7 |
| 1862, | 369 | 1·59 | 2·9 |
| 1863, | 142 | ·51 | 1·1 |
| 1864, | 320 | 1·12 | 2·5 |
| 1865, | 136 | ·52 | 1·1 |
| 1866, | 109 | ·46 | ·8 |
| 1867, | 194 | ·85 | 1·5 |
| 1868, | 287 | 1·12 | 2·1 |
| 1869, | 222 | ·85 | 1·6 |
| 1870, | 269 | ·98 | 1·8 |
| 1871, | 131 | ·47 | ·9 |
| 1872, | 428 | 1·22 | 2·8 |
| 1873, | 180 | ·53 | 1·1 |
| 1874, | 161 | ·50 | 1·0 |
| 1875, | 233 | ·67 | 1·4 |
| 1876, | 47 | ·14 | ·3 |
| 1877, | 135 | ·44 | ·8 |
| 1878, | 305 | 1·00 | 1·8 |
| 1879, | 19 | ·06 | ·1 |
| 1880, | 236 | ·67 | 1·32 |
| 1881, | 230 | ·63 | — |

Pneumonia, although less fatal than in 1880, caused 15·8 deaths per 10,000 of the estimated population, a rate exceeded only twice in twenty years.

TABLE 75. — *Mortality from Pneumonia, — Twenty Years.*

| YEARS. | Deaths from Pneumonia. | Deaths to 10,000 Living. | YEARS. | Deaths from Pneumonia. | Deaths to 10,000 Living. |
|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1862, | 1,140 | 9·2 | 1872, | 2,295 | 14·9 |
| 1863, | 1,724 | 13·8 | 1873, | 2,097 | 13·3 |
| 1864, | 1,801 | 14·0 | 1874, | 2,386 | 14·8 |
| 1865, | 1,493 | 11·8 | 1875, | 2,940 | 17·8 |
| 1866, | 1,639 | 12·5 | 1876, | 2,447 | 14·7 |
| 1867, | 1,378 | 10·3 | 1877, | 1,972 | 11·8 |
| 1868, | 1,651 | 11·9 | 1878, | 2,171 | 13·0 |
| 1869, | 1,736 | 12·2 | 1879, | 2,647 | 15·4 |
| 1870, | 1,718 | 11·9 | 1880, | 3,076 | 16·1 |
| 1871, | 1,858 | 12·4 | 1881, | 2,967 | — |

The relative mortality by ages shows about the usual percentages, the excessive mortality falling on the very young.

TABLE 76. — *Mortality from Pneumonia by Ages, 1881.*

| AGES. | Deaths from Pneumonia 1881. | PERCENTAGES. | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | 1881. | 1880. | 1879. | 1878. |
| Under 5, | 912 | 30·7 | 31·4 | 28·0 | 36·2 |
| 5 to 10, | 86 | 2·9 | 2·2 | 2·1 | 3·6 |
| 10 to 20, | 96 | 3·2 | 3·1 | 4·0 | 2·7 |
| 20 to 30, | 186 | 6·3 | 6·8 | 6·3 | 5·6 |
| 30 to 40, | 225 | 7·6 | 7·7 | 8·1 | 6·4 |
| 40 to 50, | 260 | 8·8 | 8·2 | 8·2 | 7·6 |
| 50 to 60, | 287 | 9·7 | 9·4 | 9·9 | 7·6 |
| 60 to 70, | 336 | 11·3 | 12·1 | 13·4 | 10·4 |
| 70 to 80, | 367 | 12·3 | 12·2 | 13·0 | 12·4 |
| Over 80, | 207 | 7·0 | 6·6 | 6·8 | 7·3 |
| Age not stated, | 5 | ·2 | ·3 | ·2 | ·2 |
| All ages, | 2,967 | — | — | — | — |

By seasons the mortality in the first quarter was quite high (34·2 in 1880) and lower than usual in the second (30·0 in 1880).

As last year, the mortality was nearly alike in the two sexes — males 1,481, females 1,486.

TABLE 77. — *Mortality from Pneumonia, by Months and Quarters, 1881.*

| | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. |
|------------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| Months, . . . | 360 | 380 | 363 | 392 | 278 | 159 | 105 | 87 | 106 | 150 | 246 | 341 |
| Quarters, . . . | 1,103 | | | 829 | | | 298 | | | 737 | | |
| Percentages, . . | 37·18 | | | 27·94 | | | 10·04 | | | 24·84 | | |

Scarlet Fever had the lowest proportion to the whole number of deaths in twenty years.

By ages, 272 of the deaths were in children under 5; 100 from 5 to 10; 15 from 10 to 15; 3 from 15 to 20; 4 from 20 to 30; 2 from 30 to 40; and one of age unknown.

One hundred and ninety-six deaths were of males, 201 of females. Fifty-four of the deaths were in January; 52 in May; 49 in June; 45 in March; 42 in February; 35 in April; 34 in July; 23 in August; 20 in November; 18 in December; 16 in October; 9 in September.

TABLE 78. — *Mortality from Scarlet Fever, — Twenty Years.*

| YEARS. | Deaths from Scarlatina. | Percentage of Deaths from Scarlatina to Deaths from all Causes. | Death-Rates per 10,000 Living. | YEARS. | Deaths from Scarlatina. | Percentage of Deaths from Scarlatina to Deaths from all Causes. | Death-Rates per 10,000 Living. |
|-----------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 1862, . . | 1,261 | 5.42 | 10.1 | 1872, . . | 1,377 | 3.93 | 8.9 |
| 1863, . . | 1,399 | 5.01 | 11.1 | 1873, . . | 1,472 | 4.34 | 9.4 |
| 1864, . . | 1,503 | 5.21 | 11.9 | 1874, . . | 1,382 | 4.33 | 8.6 |
| 1865, . . | 807 | 3.06 | 6.4 | 1875, . . | 1,684 | 4.81 | 10.2 |
| 1866, . . | 385 | 1.58 | 2.9 | 1876, . . | 1,222 | 3.79 | 7.4 |
| 1867, . . | 828 | 3.63 | 6.2 | 1877, . . | 467 | 1.53 | 2.8 |
| 1868, . . | 1,369 | 5.35 | 9.1 | 1878, . . | 404 | 1.33 | 2.4 |
| 1869, . . | 1,405 | 5.39 | 9.9 | 1879, . . | 850 | 2.63 | 4.9 |
| 1870, . . | 683 | 2.49 | 4.7 | 1880, . . | 574 | 1.63 | 3.2 |
| 1871, . . | 867 | 3.10 | 5.8 | 1881, . . | 397 | 1.00 | — |

Small-pox caused 11 deaths in Adams, 1 in Cheshire, and 1 in North Adams in Berkshire County; 1 in Fall River and 1 in New Bedford in Bristol; 1 in Gloucester in Essex; 1 in Montague and 1 in Northfield in Franklin; 15 in Holyoke and 3 in Westfield in Hampden; 1 in South Hadley in Hampshire; 1 in Stoneham and 1 in Wilmington in Middlesex; 1 in Hyde Park in Norfolk; 7 in Boston; 1 in Southbridge and 1 in Worcester.

Twenty-three of the deaths were of males, 24 of females. Twenty-one were of persons under 10 years of age; 18 from 10 to 30.

TABLE 79.—*Mortality from Small-pox, — Thirty Years.*

| YEARS. | Deaths from Small-pox. | Percentage of Deaths from Small-pox to Deaths from all Causes. | Death-Rates per 10,000 Living. | YEARS. | Deaths from Small-pox. | Percentage of Deaths from Small-pox to Deaths from all Causes. | Death-Rates per 10,000 Living. |
|-----------|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 1852, . . | 33 | ·18 | ·3 | 1867, . . | 196 | ·82 | 1·5 |
| 1853, . . | 38 | ·19 | ·4 | 1868, . . | 20 | ·08 | ·2 |
| 1854, . . | 207 | ·98 | 1·9 | 1869, . . | 59 | ·22 | ·4 |
| 1855, . . | 328 | 1·47 | 2·9 | 1870, . . | 131 | ·48 | ·9 |
| 1856, . . | 140 | ·68 | 1·2 | 1871, . . | 294 | 1·05 | 1·9 |
| 1857, . . | 23 | ·11 | ·2 | 1872, . . | 1,029 | 2·94 | 6·7 |
| 1858, . . | 12 | ·10 | ·1 | 1873, . . | 668 | 1·97 | 4·3 |
| 1859, . . | 255 | 1·22 | 2·1 | 1874, . . | 26 | ·08 | ·2 |
| 1860, . . | 334 | 1·45 | 2·7 | 1875, . . | 34 | ·09 | ·2 |
| 1861, . . | 33 | ·14 | ·3 | 1876, . . | 31 | ·09 | ·2 |
| 1862, . . | 40 | ·17 | ·3 | 1877, . . | 24 | ·08 | ·15 |
| 1863, . . | 42 | ·15 | ·3 | 1878, . . | 2 | ·007 | ·012 |
| 1864, . . | 242 | ·84 | 1·9 | 1879, . . | 7 | ·02 | ·04 |
| 1865, . . | 221 | ·84 | 1·7 | 1880, . . | 38 | ·11 | ·21 |
| 1866, . . | 141 | ·59 | 1·1 | 1881, . . | 47 | ·13 | — |

Typhoid fever has the highest death-rate, 5·7 per 10,000 of the estimated population, since 1875, but much lower than the average of twenty-five years.

There were 544 deaths of males, 528 of females.

Three hundred and forty-two, nearly one-third of the deaths, were of persons from 20 to 30 years of age; 165 from 15 to 20; 126 from 30 to 40; 91 from 10 to 15; 76 from 40 to 50; 61 under 5; 58 from 5 to 10; 50 from 70 to 80; 47 from 60 to 70; 41 from 50 to 60.

One hundred and seventy-four of the deaths were in October; 153 in November; 143 in September; 117 in December; 78 in August; 77 in April; 71 in March; 63 in January; 57 in February; 54 in May; 50 in July; 35 in June — showing a much later greatest prevalence than usual.

TABLE 80. — *Mortality from Typhoid Fever, 1857-1881.*

| YEARS. | Deaths from Typhoid Fever. | Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Deaths from all Causes. | Deaths to each 10,000 Living. | YEARS. | Deaths from Typhoid Fever. | Percentage of Deaths from Typhoid Fever to Deaths from all Causes. | Deaths to each 10,000 Living. |
|-----------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| 1857, . . | 1,010 | 4·69 | 8·6 | 1870, . . | 1,333 | 4·88 | 9·1 |
| 1858, . . | 901 | 4·27 | 7·6 | 1871, . . | 1,116 | 3·99 | 7·5 |
| 1859, . . | 932 | 4·38 | 7·7 | 1872, . . | 1,703 | 4·86 | 11·1 |
| 1860, . . | 937 | 3·97 | 7·6 | 1873, . . | 1,406 | 4·15 | 8·9 |
| 1861, . . | 989 | 4·06 | 7·9 | 1874, . . | 1,147 | 3·56 | 7·1 |
| 1862, . . | 1,135 | 4·88 | 9·1 | 1875, . . | 1,059 | 3·06 | 6·4 |
| 1863, . . | 1,442 | 5·16 | 11·5 | 1876, . . | 881 | 2·74 | 5·3 |
| 1864, . . | 1,344 | 4·66 | 10·7 | 1877, . . | 814 | 2·67 | 4·9 |
| 1865, . . | 1,694 | 6·43 | 13·4 | 1878, . . | 679 | 2·23 | 4·1 |
| 1866, . . | 1,091 | 4·53 | 8·4 | 1879, . . | 637 | 1·94 | 3·7 |
| 1867, . . | 965 | 4·24 | 7·2 | 1880, . . | 882 | 2·49 | 4·9 |
| 1868, . . | 896 | 3·49 | 6·5 | 1881, . . | 1,072 | 2·94 | - |
| 1869, . . | 1,205 | 4·62 | 8·5 | | | | |

The most striking increase is in Berkshire and the two lower counties on the Connecticut River, where also intermittent fever has been for a few years very prevalent.

TABLE 81. — *Deaths from Typhoid Fever, by Counties, 1869-81.*

| COUNTIES. | Population, 1880. | DEATHS FROM TYPHOID FEVER. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | 1869. | 1870. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. |
| Barnstable, | 31,897 | 46 | 42 | 38 | 32 | 32 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 16 |
| Berkshire, | 69,032 | 66 | 52 | 58 | 77 | 80 | 66 | 52 | 45 | 63 | 42 | 31 | 19 | 62 |
| Bristol, | 139,040 | 70 | 82 | 78 | 143 | 130 | 94 | 71 | 71 | 69 | 56 | 48 | 75 | 95 |
| Dukes and Nantucket, | 8,027 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Essex, | 244,535 | 152 | 189 | 130 | 222 | 141 | 122 | 120 | 100 | 102 | 113 | 96 | 138 | 148 |
| Franklin, | 36,001 | 55 | 48 | 49 | 38 | 46 | 28 | 30 | 24 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 22 |
| Hampden, | 104,142 | 114 | 121 | 99 | 185 | 171 | 112 | 92 | 92 | 56 | 50 | 49 | 75 | 110 |
| Hampshire, | 47,232 | 67 | 46 | 41 | 62 | 60 | 58 | 49 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 44 |
| Middlesex, | 317,830 | 192 | 189 | 166 | 255 | 186 | 184 | 145 | 131 | 108 | 91 | 92 | 127 | 151 |
| Norfolk, | 96,507 | 67 | 53 | 43 | 76 | 53 | 46 | 52 | 37 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 33 | 38 |
| Plymouth, | 74,018 | 42 | 51 | 50 | 62 | 71 | 55 | 42 | 35 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 38 | 37 |
| Suffolk, | 387,927 | 161 | 208 | 200 | 278 | 283 | 235 | 239 | 162 | 167 | 117 | 124 | 160 | 221 |
| Worcester, | 226,897 | 168 | 234 | 155 | 262 | 149 | 117 | 140 | 133 | 120 | 106 | 84 | 137 | 125 |
| The State, | 1,783,085 | 1,205 | 1,333 | 1,116 | 1,703 | 1,406 | 1,147 | 1,059 | 881 | 814 | 679 | 637 | 882 | 1,072 |

TABLE 82. — Deaths from Typhoid Fever, by Age, Sex, and Seasons, 1871-1880.

| YEAR. | SEX. | | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|--------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | Sex. | Males. | Females. | Totals. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | Oct. | November. | December. | Under 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | Over 80. | Unknown. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1871, | { | Ma., | 554 | 1,116 | 48 | 34 | 31 | 24 | 31 | 24 | 32 | 69 | 82 | 77 | 50 | 52 | 48 | 29 | 43 | 73 | 149 | 70 | 44 | 34 | 37 | 17 | 5 | 5 |
| | | Fem., | 562 | . | 46 | 30 | 41 | 23 | 26 | 26 | 36 | 66 | 64 | 90 | 58 | 41 | 47 | 37 | 54 | 89 | 119 | 58 | 41 | 36 | 36 | 31 | 9 | 2 |
| 1872, | { | Ma., | 900 | 1,703 | 31 | 40 | 38 | 43 | 37 | 46 | 70 | 126 | 107 | 167 | 116 | 79 | 100 | 36 | 56 | 143 | 266 | 84 | 53 | 63 | 46 | 33 | 10 | 4 |
| | | Fem., | 803 | . | 29 | 37 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 21 | 39 | 91 | 134 | 160 | 91 | 75 | 68 | 47 | 80 | 141 | 192 | 83 | 62 | 43 | 42 | 30 | 12 | 3 |
| 1873, | { | Ma., | 742 | 1,406 | 44 | 29 | 36 | 38 | 33 | 38 | 55 | 61 | 116 | 101 | 112 | 79 | 72 | 45 | 42 | 98 | 234 | 75 | 55 | 45 | 38 | 30 | 7 | 1 |
| | | Fem., | 663 | . | 53 | 29 | 53 | 34 | 18 | 22 | 38 | 55 | 87 | 109 | 94 | 71 | 59 | 47 | 63 | 109 | 155 | 70 | 47 | 33 | 45 | 26 | 11 | 2 |
| | | Unk., | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1874, | { | Ma., | 595 | 1,147 | 42 | 32 | 31 | 33 | 40 | 31 | 43 | 63 | 81 | 97 | 55 | 47 | 55 | 31 | 35 | 84 | 146 | 76 | 36 | 48 | 43 | 31 | 9 | 1 |
| | | Fem., | 552 | . | 48 | 31 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 56 | 74 | 91 | 64 | 53 | 47 | 42 | 38 | 95 | 130 | 56 | 40 | 37 | 25 | 29 | 11 | 2 |
| 1875, | { | Ma., | 549 | 1,039 | 33 | 28 | 23 | 29 | 26 | 25 | 29 | 54 | 91 | 106 | 63 | 42 | 38 | 39 | 25 | 68 | 126 | 62 | 51 | 47 | 49 | 27 | 12 | 2 |
| | | Fem., | 510 | . | 41 | 34 | 29 | 26 | 30 | 24 | 13 | 46 | 88 | 81 | 59 | 36 | 37 | 31 | 49 | 75 | 112 | 51 | 43 | 35 | 38 | 27 | 6 | 3 |
| 1876, | { | Ma., | 450 | 881 | 33 | 21 | 30 | 19 | 26 | 27 | 30 | 54 | 66 | 67 | 48 | 29 | 38 | 32 | 41 | 59 | 105 | 52 | 38 | 26 | 31 | 22 | 6 | 1 |
| | | Fem., | 431 | . | 44 | 35 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 18 | 26 | 60 | 69 | 63 | 29 | 20 | 37 | 27 | 24 | 60 | 105 | 50 | 42 | 34 | 27 | 18 | 6 | 1 |
| 1877, | { | Ma., | 400 | 814 | 24 | 26 | 11 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 27 | 43 | 58 | 72 | 51 | 27 | 24 | 36 | 23 | 53 | 98 | 46 | 37 | 28 | 29 | 20 | 7 | 1 |
| | | Fem., | 413 | . | 21 | 14 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 22 | 23 | 42 | 66 | 68 | 70 | 31 | 37 | 25 | 41 | 64 | 88 | 45 | 32 | 21 | 33 | 18 | 9 | 1 |
| | | Unk., | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|---|-------|-------|---|-------|---|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| 1878, | { | Ma., | 336 | . | 343 | . | 679 | 37 | 19 | 32 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 32 | 47 | 47 | 30 | 29 | 35 | 24 | 24 | 41 | 80 | 39 | 24 | 21 | 26 | 18 | 3 | 1 |
| | | Fem., | . | . | . | . | . | 31 | 13 | 27 | 29 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 45 | 36 | 49 | 37 | 17 | 32 | 25 | 32 | 45 | 82 | 26 | 26 | 23 | 13 | 20 | 8 | 1 |
| 1879, | { | Ma., | 328 | . | 309 | . | 637 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 21 | 37 | 42 | 48 | 30 | 41 | 29 | 21 | 18 | 41 | 80 | 42 | 32 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 4 | - |
| | | Fem., | . | . | . | . | . | 35 | 17 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 21 | 17 | 34 | 44 | 37 | 26 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 52 | 72 | 32 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 20 | 8 | - |
| 1880, | { | Ma., | 476 | . | 406 | . | 882 | 33 | 37 | 18 | 31 | 27 | 18 | 33 | 46 | 58 | 86 | 50 | 39 | 33 | 24 | 24 | 72 | 131 | 61 | 38 | 27 | 30 | 23 | 10 | 3 |
| | | Fem., | . | . | . | . | . | 23 | 22 | 16 | 29 | 20 | 27 | 14 | 43 | 61 | 62 | 50 | 39 | 35 | 34 | 40 | 55 | 83 | 40 | 35 | 29 | 25 | 18 | 12 | - |
| Totals, | { | Ma., | 5,330 | . | 4,992 | . | 10324* | 343 | 285 | 265 | 273 | 279 | 262 | 353 | 585 | 548 | 868 | 605 | 464 | 473 | 316 | 334 | 722 | 1,415 | 607 | 111 | 365 | 350 | 241 | 73 | 17 |
| 1871-1880. | { | Fem., | . | . | . | . | . | 371 | 262 | 295 | 295 | 237 | 225 | 251 | 538 | 923 | 813 | 578 | 404 | 418 | 330 | 444 | 785 | 1,138 | 524 | 397 | 311 | 301 | 237 | 92 | 14 |
| | { | Unk., | . | . | . | . | . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tot., | . | | . | . | . | . | . | 714 | 547 | 561 | 568 | 516 | 487 | 604 | 1,124 | 1,471 | 1,681 | 1,183 | 868 | 893 | 646 | 775 | 1,517 | 2,553 | 1,131 | 808 | 676 | 651 | 478 | 165 | 31 |

* Excluding 1 in which the month of death was not reported.

TABLE 83. — Deaths from Typhoid Fever, by Counties and Towns, during the Ten Years, 1871-1880.

| | Population, Census 1875. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | Ten Years, 1871- 1880. | Total Deaths per State Census 1875. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------|---|
| STATE, | 1,651,912 | 1,116 | 1,703 | 1,406 | 1,147 | 1,059 | 881 | 814 | 680 | 637 | 882 | 10,325 | 6-37 |
| Barnstable, | 32,144 | 38 | 32 | 32 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 224 | 6-96 |
| Berkshire, | 68,270 | 58 | 77 | 80 | 66 | 52 | 45 | 63 | 42 | 31 | 39 | 553 | 8-10 |
| Bristol, | 131,087 | 78 | 143 | 130 | 94 | 71 | 71 | 69 | 56 | 48 | 75 | 835 | 6-38 |
| Dukes and Nantucket, | 7,272 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 63 | 8-66 |
| Essex, | 223,342 | 130 | 222 | 141 | 122 | 120 | 100 | 102 | 113 | 96 | 138 | 1,284 | 5-74 |
| Franklin, | 33,696 | 49 | 38 | 46 | 28 | 30 | 24 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 281 | 8-34 |
| Hampden, | 94,304 | 99 | 185 | 171 | 112 | 92 | 92 | 56 | 50 | 49 | 75 | 981 | 10-43 |
| Hampshire, | 44,821 | 41 | 62 | 60 | 58 | 49 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 400 | 8-92 |
| Middlesex, | 284,112 | 143 | 244 | 171 | 184 | 145 | 131 | 108 | 91 | 92 | 127 | 1,436 | 5-05 |
| Norfolk, | 88,321 | 41 | 71 | 47 | 46 | 52 | 37 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 33 | 413 | 4-68 |
| Plymouth, | 69,362 | 50 | 62 | 71 | 55 | 42 | 35 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 38 | 425 | 6-12 |
| Suffolk, | 364,886 | 225 | 294 | 304 | 235 | 239 | 162 | 167 | 117 | 124 | 160 | 2,027 | 5-55 |
| Worcester, | 210,295 | 155 | 262 | 149 | 117 | 140 | 133 | 120 | 106 | 84 | 137 | 1,403 | 6-66 |
| BARNSTARLE COUNTY, | 32,144 | 38 | 32 | 32 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 224 | 6-96 |
| Barnstable, | 4,302 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 31 | 7-20 |
| Brewster, | 1,219 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 11 | 9-02 |
| Chatham, | 2,274 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 19 | 8-35 |
| Dennis, | 3,369 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 46 | 10-68 |
| Eastham, | 639 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 6-26 |
| Falmouth, | 2,211 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 4-54 |
| Harwich, | 3,355 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 9-53 |

TABLE 83. — Deaths from Typhoid Fever, &c. — Continued.

| | Population, Census 1875. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | Ten Years. 1871- 1880. | Total Deaths per 1,000, Census 1875. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|--|
| <i>Berkshire Co. — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sandisfield, . . . | 1,172 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 14 | 11.94 |
| Savoy, . . . | 730 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 10.96 |
| Sheffield, . . . | 2,233 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 6.27 |
| Stockbridge, . . . | 2,089 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 18 | 8.61 |
| Tyringham, . . . | 517 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 9.67 |
| Washington, . . . | 603 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 6.63 |
| West Stockbridge, . . . | 1,981 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 11 | 5.55 |
| Williamstown, . . . | 3,683 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 23 | 6.24 |
| Windsor, . . . | 624 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 6.41 |
| BRISTOL COUNTY, | 131,087 | 78 | 143 | 130 | 94 | 71 | 71 | 69 | 56 | 48 | 75 | 835 | 6.38 |
| Acushnet, . . . | 1,059 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 3.77 |
| Attleborough, . . . | 9,224 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 44 | 4.77 |
| Berkley, . . . | 781 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3.84 |
| Dartmouth, . . . | 3,434 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 4.65 |
| Dighton, . . . | 1,755 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1.70 |
| Easton, . . . | 3,898 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 19 | 4.87 |
| Fairhaven, . . . | 2,769 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 12 | 4.33 |
| Fall River, . . . | 45,340 | 33 | 73 | 59 | 42 | 28 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 23 | 35 | 387 | 4.53 |
| Freetown, . . . | 1,396 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2.14 |
| Mansfield, . . . | 2,656 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 6.40 |
| New Bedford, . . . | 25,895 | 23 | 19 | 24 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 149 | 5.75 |
| Norton, . . . | 1,595 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 11 | 6.89 |
| Raynham, . . . | 1,687 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 16 | 9.48 |
| Rehoboth, . . . | 1,827 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 3.28 |

TABLE 83. — *Deaths from Typhoid Fever, &c. — Continued.*

| | Population, Census 1875. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | Ten Years, 1871- 1880. | Total Deaths per 1,000, Census 1875. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------|--|
| <i>Essex Co. — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marblehead, . . . | 7,677 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 182 |
| Merrimac, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | — |
| Methuen, . . . | 4,205 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 356 |
| Middleton, . . . | 1,092 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 274 |
| Nahant, . . . | 766 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 261 |
| Newbury, . . . | 1,426 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 4 | — | 3 | 13 | 911 |
| Newburyport, . . . | 13,323 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 8 | — | 4 | — | 3 | 10 | 7 | 60 | 450 |
| North Andover, . . . | 2,981 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | 6 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | 24 | 805 |
| Peabody, . . . | 8,066 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 495 |
| Rockport, . . . | 4,480 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 736 |
| Rowley, . . . | 1,162 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 5 | 430 |
| Salem, . . . | 25,958 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 22 | 148 | 570 |
| Salisbury, . . . | 4,078 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 24 | 588 |
| Saugus, . . . | 2,578 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 9 | 348 |
| Swampscott, . . . | 2,128 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 5 | 1 | — | 2 | 10 | 467 |
| Topsfield, . . . | 1,221 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | 1097 |
| Wenham, . . . | 911 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 219 |
| West Newbury, . . . | 2,021 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 247 |
| FRANKLIN COUNTY, . . | 33,696 | 49 | 38 | 46 | 28 | 30 | 24 | 21 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 281 | 834 |
| Ashfield, . . . | 1,190 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 9 | 756 |
| Barnardston, . . . | 991 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 10 | 1009 |
| Buckland, . . . | 1,921 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 13 | 676 |
| Charlemont, . . . | 1,029 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | — | 11 | 1069 |
| Colerain, . . . | 1,699 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 824 |

TABLE 83. — *Deaths from Typhoid Fever, &c.* — Continued.

| | Population, Census 1875. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | Ten Years, 1871- 1880. | Total Deaths per 1,000, Census 1875. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------|--|
| <i>Hampden Co. — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holyoke, | 16,260 | 21 | 31 | 52 | 36 | 17 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 234 | 14.39 |
| Longmeadow, | 1,467 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1.36 |
| Ludlow, | 1,222 | — | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 13.91 |
| Monson, | 3,733 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 31 | 8.34 |
| (<i>State Primary Sch'l</i>), | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 | — |
| Montgomery, | 304 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Palmer, | 4,572 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | 4 | — | 7 | 44 | 9.62 |
| Russell, | 643 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 9 | 13.99 |
| Southwick, | 1,114 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 4.48 |
| Springfield, | 31,053 | 30 | 65 | 49 | 36 | 34 | 29 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 16 | 300 | 9.66 |
| Tolland, | 452 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 6.63 |
| Wales, | 1,020 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 12 | 11.76 |
| Westfield, | 8,431 | 10 | 25 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 99 | 11.74 |
| West Springfield, | 3,739 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 28 | 7.48 |
| Wilbraham, | 2,576 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 23 | 8.92 |
| HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, | 44,821 | 41 | 62 | 60 | 58 | 49 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 400 | 8.92 |
| Amherst, | 3,937 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 12.70 |
| Belchertown, | 2,315 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 11.66 |
| Chesterfield, | 746 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 6 | 8.04 |
| Cummington, | 916 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3.27 |
| Easthampton, | 3,972 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | 3 | 28 | 7.04 |
| Enfield, | 1,065 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 7 | 6.57 |
| Goshen, | 349 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 5.72 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| Granby, | 812 | 1 | 171 | 184 | 145 | 131 | 108 | 91 | 92 | 127 | 1,436 | 5 | 6-15 |
| Greenwich, | 606 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 6 | 9-90 |
| Hadley, | 2,125 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | 29 | 13-64 |
| Hatfield, | 1,600 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 6-25 |
| Huntington, | 1,095 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 9 | 8-21 |
| Middlefield, | 603 | 3 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 11 | 18-24 |
| Northampton, | 11,108 | 15 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | — | 65 | 5-85 |
| Pelham, | 633 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 8 | 12-63 |
| Plainfield, | 481 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Prescott, | 493 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 8-11 |
| South Hadley, | 3,370 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | 23 | 6-82 |
| Southampton, | 1,050 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 6 | 5-71 |
| Ware, | 4,142 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 8 | — | 75 | 18-10 |
| Westhampton, | 556 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 8 | 14-38 |
| Williamsburg, | 2,029 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | 11 | 5-42 |
| Worthington, | 818 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 8-55 |
| MIDDLESEX COUNTY, | 284,112 | 143 | 244 | 171 | 184 | 145 | 131 | 108 | 91 | 92 | 127 | 1,436 | 5-22 |
| Acton, | 1,708 | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 10 | 5-85 |
| Arlington, | 3,906 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | 12 | 3-07 |
| Ashby, | 962 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4-15 |
| Ashland, | 2,211 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | — | 4 | — | 25 | 11-75 |
| Ayer, | 1,872 | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 7 | 3-73 |
| Bedford, | 900 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2-22 |
| Belmont, | 1,937 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 7 | 3-61 |
| Billerica, | 1,881 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 10 | 5-31 |
| Boxborough, | 318 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Brighton, | — | 6 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — |
| Burlington, | 650 | 1 | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 7-69 |
| Cambridge, | 47,838 | 31 | 38 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 10 | — | 179 | 3-74 |
| Carlisle, | 548 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 9-12 |

TABLE 83. — Deaths from Typhoid Fever, &c. — Continued.

| | Population, Census 1875. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | Ten Years. 1871- 1880. | Total Deaths per 1,000, Census 1875. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------|--|
| <i>Middlesex Co. — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, . . . | — | 17 | 10 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 39 | — |
| Chelmsford, . . . | 2,372 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 7-16 |
| Concord, . . . | 2,776 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 19 | 7-10 |
| Draut, . . . | 1,116 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 | 7-16 |
| Dunstable, . . . | 452 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Everett, . . . | 3,651 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 8 | 2-19 |
| Framingham, . . . | 5,167 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | 3 | — | 27 | 5-22 |
| Groton, . . . | 1,908 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | 2-18 |
| Holliston, . . . | 3,399 | — | 5 | 3 | 5 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 17 | 5-01 |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 4,503 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 44 | 9-74 |
| Hudson, . . . | 3,493 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 41 | 11-73 |
| Lexington, . . . | 2,505 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3-59 |
| Lincoln, . . . | 834 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Littleton, . . . | 950 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8-42 |
| Lowell, . . . | 49,688 | 31 | 61 | 55 | 42 | 32 | 22 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 22 | 336 | 6-76 |
| Malden, . . . | 10,843 | — | 15 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 56 | 5-16 |
| Marlborough, . . . | 8,424 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 47 | 5-57 |
| Maynard, . . . | 1,965 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 9 | 4-58 |
| Medford, . . . | 6,927 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 3-47 |
| Melrose, . . . | 3,990 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 23 | 5-76 |
| Natick, . . . | 7,419 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 48 | 6-17 |
| Newton, . . . | 16,105 | — | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 45 | 2-79 |
| North Reading, . . . | 979 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4-08 |
| Pepperell, . . . | 1,927 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 10 | 5-18 |
| Reading, . . . | 3,186 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 9 | 2-82 |

TABLE 83. — Deaths from Typhoid Fever, &c. — Continued.

| | Population, Census 1875. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | Ten Years, 1871- 1880. | Total Deaths per 1,000, Census 1875. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------|--|
| <i>Norfolk Co. — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, . . . | 2,983 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | 2.37 |
| Holbrook, . . . | 1,726 | — | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 8 | 4.63 |
| Hyde Park, . . . | 6,316 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 3 | 25 | 3.95 |
| Medfield, . . . | 1,163 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 9 | 7.75 |
| Medway, . . . | 4,242 | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 2 | 21 | 4.95 |
| Milton, . . . | 2,708 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | 10 | 3.65 |
| Needham, . . . | 4,548 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 19 | 4.17 |
| Norfolk, . . . | 920 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 8 | 8.69 |
| Norwood, . . . | 1,749 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 3.41 |
| Quincy, . . . | 9,155 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 4.36 |
| Randolph, . . . | 4,064 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | 26 | 6.39 |
| Sharon, . . . | 1,330 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | 6.01 |
| Stoughton, . . . | 4,842 | 1 | 7 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 4.95 |
| Walpole, . . . | 2,290 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 8 | 3.49 |
| West Roxbury, . . . | — | 2 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | — |
| Weymouth, . . . | 9,819 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 39 | 3.97 |
| Wrentham, . . . | 2,395 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 21 | 8.76 |
| PLYMOUTH COUNTY, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alington, . . . | 69,362 | 50 | 62 | 71 | 55 | 42 | 35 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 38 | 425 | 6.12 |
| Bridgewater, . . . | 3,241 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 33 | 10.18 |
| (State Workhouse), . . . | 3,969 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 6.55 |
| Brockton, . . . | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 2 | 25 | — |
| Carver, . . . | 10,578 | 9 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 57 | 5.38 |
| | 1,127 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 11 | 9.76 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|---|---|----|-----|
| Duxbury, . . . | 2,245 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 935 |
| East Bridgewater, . . . | 2,808 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 12 | 427 |
| Halifax, . . . | 568 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 704 |
| Hanover, . . . | 1,801 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 16 | 888 |
| Hanson, . . . | 1,265 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 10 | 790 |
| Hingham, . . . | 4,654 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | 17 | 365 |
| Hull, . . . | 316 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 632 |
| Kingston, . . . | 1,569 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 573 |
| Lakeville, . . . | 1,061 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 471 |
| Marion, . . . | 862 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 8 | 928 |
| Marshfield, . . . | 1,817 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 12 | 660 |
| Mattapoisett, . . . | 1,361 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 6 | 440 |
| Middleborough, . . . | 5,023 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 577 |
| Pembroke, . . . | 1,399 | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 857 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 6,370 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 31 | 486 |
| Plympton, . . . | 755 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 264 |
| Rochester, . . . | 1,001 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 699 |
| Rockland, . . . | 4,203 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 333 |
| Scituate, . . . | 2,463 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 568 |
| South Abington, . . . | 2,456 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 203 |
| South Scituate, . . . | 1,818 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 605 |
| Wareham, . . . | 2,874 | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | — | — | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 626 |
| West Bridgewater, . . . | 1,758 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 8 | 455 |
| SUFFOLK COUNTY, . . . | 364,886 | 225 | 294 | 304 | 235 | 239 | 162 | 167 | 117 | 124 | 160 | 2,027 | 555 | | | | |
| Boston, . . . | 341,919 | 216 | 267 | 283 | 218 | 227 | 151 | 162 | 106 | 120 | 151 | 1,901 | 555 | | | | |
| Chelsea, . . . | 20,737 | 8 | 26 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 118 | 569 | | | | |
| Revere, . . . | 1,603 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 124 | | | | |
| Winthrop, . . . | 627 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 6 | 957 | | | | |

TABLE 83. — *Deaths from Typhoid Fever, &c. — Concluded.*

| | Population, Census 1875. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | Ten Years. 1871- 1880. | Total Deaths per 1,000, Census 1872. |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------------------|--|
| WORCESTER COUNTY, | 210,295 | 155 | 262 | 149 | 117 | 140 | 133 | 120 | 106 | 84 | 137 | 1,403 | 6.66 |
| Ashburnham, . . . | 2,141 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 7.94 |
| Athol, . . . | 4,134 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 7.25 |
| Auburn, . . . | 1,233 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 12 | 9.73 |
| Barre, . . . | 2,460 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 25 | 10.16 |
| Berlin, . . . | 987 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11.14 |
| Blackstone, . . . | 4,640 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 3.88 |
| Bolton, . . . | 987 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | 9.29 |
| Boylston, . . . | 895 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 5.58 |
| Brookfield, . . . | 2,660 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 32 | 12.03 |
| Charlton, . . . | 1,852 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 8 | 4.32 |
| Clinton, . . . | 6,781 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 2.95 |
| Dana, . . . | 760 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 9.21 |
| Douglas, . . . | 2,202 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 8.17 |
| Dudley, . . . | 2,653 | 3 | - | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 22 | 8.29 |
| Fitchburg, . . . | 12,289 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 49 | 3.98 |
| Gardner, . . . | 3,730 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 5.36 |
| Grafton, . . . | 4,442 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 7.88 |
| Hardwick, . . . | 1,992 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 13 | 6.52 |
| Harvard, . . . | 1,304 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 9 | 6.90 |
| Holden, . . . | 2,180 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 22 | 10.09 |
| Hubbardston, . . . | 1,440 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 17 | 11.80 |
| Lancaster, . . . | 1,957 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 8 | 4.08 |
| Leicester, . . . | 2,770 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 21 | 7.58 |
| Leominster, . . . | 5,201 | - | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 20 | 3.84 |
| Lunenburg, . . . | 1,153 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 7 | 6.08 |

TABLE 84. — *Deaths from Typhoid Fever according to Population.*

| Number of Towns, | Population. | Population by Census of 1875. | Deaths from Typhoid Fever, 1871-1880. | Deaths per 1,000 of Population.* |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| 341, | THE STATE, . . . | 1,651,912 | 10,325 | 6·37 |
| 1, | Boston, | 341,919 | 1,901 | 5·55 |
| 4, | 40,000 to 50,000, | 192,183 | 1,209 | 6·28 |
| 3, | 30,000 to 40,000, | 98,569 | 802 | 8·13 |
| 5, | 20,000 to 30,000, | 114,903 | 616 | 5·36 |
| 12, | 10,000 to 20,000, | 160,250 | 1,032 | 6·43 |
| 30, | 5,000 to 10,000, | 207,707 | 1,079 | 5·19 |
| 23, | 4,000 to 5,000, | 100,684 | 666 | 6·51 |
| 33, | 3,000 to 4,000, | 116,699 | 867 | 7·42 |
| 49, | 2,000 to 3,000, | 119,004 | 789 | 6·63 |
| 98, | 1,000 to 2,000, | 145,051 | 900 | 6·20 |
| 83, } | Less than 1,000, | { 54,943 | 391 | 7·11 |
| 74,† } | | { 51,333† | | 8·61† |
| | — — | — | 73† | — |

*In this and the preceding tables, the rates are per 1,000 for the ten years, or average annual rates per 10,000.

† Excluding the 9 towns with no deaths from Typhoid Fever.

‡ State Primary School, 5 deaths; State Workhouse, 25 deaths; State Almshouse, 43 deaths.

Whooping Cough caused 217 deaths: 210 being of children under 5 years of age. Eighteen deaths were in January; 14 in February; 20 in March; 13 in April and in May; 19 in June; 12 in July; 22 in August; 31 in September; 20 in October; 14 in November; 21 in December.

METEOROLOGY.

| MONTHS. | THERMOMETER. | | | | BAROMETER. | |
|------------------|--------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|
| | Means. | Maxima. | Minima. | Ranges. | Means. | Ranges. |
| January, . . . | 21·9 | 48·0 | -2·0 | 50·0 | 30·086 | 1·159 |
| February, . . . | 27·7 | 55·0 | -5·0 | 60·0 | 30·141 | 1·576 |
| March, . . . | 36·4 | 53·0 | 24·0 | 29·0 | 29·696 | 1·416 |
| April, . . . | 42·8 | 80·0 | 20·0 | 60·0 | 29·816 | 1·168 |
| May, . . . | 55·2 | 91·2 | 36·0 | 55·2 | 30·055 | ·844 |
| June, . . . | 60·6 | 86·4 | 44·1 | 42·3 | 29·888 | ·727 |
| July, . . . | 68·5 | 89·0 | 53·9 | 35·1 | 29·919 | ·831 |
| August, . . . | 69·5 | 96·8 | 53·4 | 43·4 | 29·990 | ·763 |
| September, . . . | 65·7 | 101·5 | 49·0 | 52·5 | 30·113 | ·661 |
| October, . . . | 53·3 | 90·0 | 28·0 | 62·0 | 30·123 | 1·168 |
| November, . . . | 42·4 | 71·0 | 15·0 | 56·0 | 30·136 | 1·197 |
| December, . . . | 37·8 | 66·0 | 10·0 | 56·0 | 30·124 | 1·485 |
| The year, . . . | 48·5 | 101·5 | -5·0 | 50·1 | 30·007 | 1 842 |

| MONTHS. | Mean Humidity. | Wind Velocity in Miles. | Inches of Rain-fall. | Days of Rain or Snow. |
|------------------|----------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| January, . . . | 65·5 | 8,372 | 7·21 | 10 |
| February, . . . | 73·0 | 7,388 | 4·89 | 10 |
| March, . . . | 76·6 | 9,826 | 9·86 | 15 |
| April, . . . | 57·7 | 7,761 | 1·66 | 9 |
| May, . . . | 75·9 | 5,530 | 4·16 | 13 |
| June, . . . | 70·0 | 5,365 | 7·79 | 17 |
| July, . . . | 73·1 | 4,240 | 2·96 | 10 |
| August, . . . | 74·0 | 3,796 | 1·23 | 11 |
| September, . . . | 78·8 | 6,342 | 2·50 | 11 |
| October, . . . | 70·6 | 7,386 | 2·84 | 14 |
| November, . . . | 74·5 | 7,998 | 3·73 | 12 |
| December, . . . | 73·3 | 8,047 | 3·80 | 14 |
| The year, . . . | 71·92 | 84,051 | 52·63 | 146 |

During the observations of the year, the wind was W. in 25·4 per cent. of the observations; NW., 16; SW., 15·4; E., 10; NE., 10; S., 7·4; calm, 6·4; N., 5; SE., 4·4.

Mean Monthly Temperature (Fahrenheit), 1877-81.

| MONTHS. | BOSTON. | | | | |
|----------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. |
| January, | 24·2 | 28·3 | 24·5 | 35·0 | 21·9 |
| February, | 33·6 | 31·0 | 24·5 | 32·2 | 27·7 |
| March, | 35·1 | 39·5 | 33·8 | 33·1 | 36·4 |
| April, | 44·3 | 47·2 | 42·4 | 45·9 | 42·8 |
| May, | 54·9 | 55·3 | 59·4 | 62·7 | 55·2 |
| June, | 66·5 | 64·2 | 64·2 | 67·7 | 60·6 |
| July, | 69·9 | 72·7 | 69·9 | 71·1 | 68·5 |
| August, | 70·7 | 68·1 | 67·7 | 68·9 | 69·5 |
| September, | 63·9 | 62·9 | 60·8 | 64·1 | 65·7 |
| October, | 51·3 | 55·3 | 56·6 | 50·8 | 53·3 |
| November, | 43·8 | 39·9 | 39·2 | 37·5 | 42·4 |
| December, | 36·1 | 29·6 | 32·6 | 26·2 | 37·8 |
| Average, | 49·5 | 49·5 | 48·0 | 49·6 | 48·5 |



(TABLES)

XLth

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1881.

TABLE I. — POPULATION, [1880.] — BIRTHS,

General Abstract, exhibiting, in Connection with the Population according to the Census of 1880, the Deaths registered in each County and Town in Massachusetts during the Year 1881, the Nativity of Persons Married, and the Sex and

| THE STATE AND COUNTIES. | Population, United States Census, 1880. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------|--------|--------|-----|------------|--------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am. Pa. and For. Mo. | For. Pa. and Am. Mo. | U. |
| MASSACHUSETTS, . | 1,783,085 | 45,200 | 23,014 | 22,069 | 137 | 18,218 | 18,169 | 3,267 | 4,119 | 1,447 |
| BARNSTABLE, | 31,897 | 485 | 240 | 245 | - | 359 | 80 | 19 | 21 | 6 |
| BERKSHIRE, | 69,032 | 1,664 | 841 | 821 | 2 | 868 | 504 | 106 | 164 | 22 |
| BRISTOL, . | 139,040 | 4,093 | 2,045 | 2,031 | 17 | 1,465 | 2,021 | 272 | 284 | 51 |
| DUKES, . | 4,300 | 41 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| ESSEX, . | 244,535 | 5,864 | 2,999 | 2,864 | 1 | 2,700 | 2,161 | 472 | 459 | 72 |
| FRANKLIN, . | 36,001 | 682 | 363 | 317 | 2 | 418 | 190 | 28 | 34 | 12 |
| HAMPDEN, . | 104,142 | 2,585 | 1,326 | 1,247 | 12 | 986 | 1,115 | 205 | 234 | 45 |
| HAMPSHIRE, | 47,232 | 1,005 | 507 | 494 | 4 | 467 | 379 | 59 | 80 | 20 |
| MIDDLESEX, | 317,830 | 8,067 | 4,080 | 3,923 | 64 | 3,084 | 3,360 | 604 | 784 | 235 |
| NANTUCKET, | 3,727 | 60 | 29 | 31 | - | 51 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - |
| NORFOLK, . | 96,507 | 2,141 | 1,115 | 1,026 | - | 1,048 | 689 | 182 | 206 | 16 |
| PLYMOUTH, . | 74,018 | 1,450 | 760 | 686 | 4 | 1,026 | 242 | 58 | 92 | 32 |
| SUFFOLK, . | 387,927 | 11,124 | 5,643 | 5,479 | 2 | 3,497 | 4,815 | 907 | 1,168 | 737 |
| WORCESTER, | 226,897 | 5,959 | 3,041 | 2,890 | 28 | 2,219 | 2,604 | 350 | 588 | 198 |

MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1881.

ing to the United States Census of 1880, the Births, Marriages, and ing the year 1881,—distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of Aggregate and Average Ages of the Number who Died.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------|--------------|------------|----|----------|--------|--------|----|--------------------------------|----------|--------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose Ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. and For. | M. and Fe. | U. | | M. | F. | U. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 16,768 | 9,745 | 3,916 | 1,673 | 1,429 | 5 | 36,458 | 18,147 | 18,296 | 45 | 36,291 | 1176.218 | 32.41 |
| 240 | 207 | 18 | 6 | 9 | - | 523 | 269 | 254 | - | 519 | 23,294 | 44.88 |
| 553 | 359 | 89 | 52 | 53 | - | 1,305 | 652 | 650 | 3 | 1,294 | 47,222 | 36.49 |
| 1,398 | 741 | 438 | 114 | 105 | - | 3,015 | 1,489 | 1,522 | 4 | 2,996 | 93,633 | 31.25 |
| 23 | 21 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 96 | 54 | 42 | - | 95 | 4,843 | 50.98 |
| 2,319 | 1,474 | 451 | 217 | 175 | 2 | 4,778 | 2,357 | 2,418 | 3 | 4,734 | 162,369 | 34.30 |
| 320 | 239 | 48 | 15 | 18 | - | 605 | 307 | 296 | 2 | 602 | 26,365 | 43.80 |
| 1,076 | 567 | 293 | 118 | 98 | - | 2,107 | 1,053 | 1,053 | 1 | 2,097 | 65,002 | 31.00 |
| 398 | 278 | 68 | 22 | 29 | 1 | 954 | 475 | 479 | - | 950 | 36,627 | 38.55 |
| 3,001 | 1,697 | 702 | 330 | 271 | 1 | 6,181 | 3,054 | 3,127 | - | 6,160 | 195,861 | 31.80 |
| 24 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 112 | 48 | 64 | - | 112 | 6,137 | 54.79 |
| 744 | 482 | 123 | 72 | 67 | - | 1,645 | 816 | 829 | - | 1,644 | 59,925 | 36.45 |
| 646 | 546 | 52 | 22 | 26 | - | 1,370 | 670 | 700 | - | 1,368 | 56,212 | 41.09 |
| 4,045 | 1,909 | 1,207 | 526 | 403 | - | 9,578 | 4,830 | 4,747 | 1 | 9,555 | 261,206 | 27.34 |
| 1,981 | 1,204 | 426 | 177 | 173 | 1 | 4,189 | 2,073 | 2,115 | 1 | 4,165 | 137,522 | 33.07 |

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. United States Census. 1880. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|-----------|------|-----|----|------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am Fa. and For. M. | For.Fa. and Am. M. | U. |
| BARNSTABLE, . | 31,897 | 485 | 240 | 245 | - | 359 | 80 | 19 | 21 | 6 |
| Barnstable, . | 4,242 | 45 | 22 | 23 | - | 42 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Brewster, . . | 1,144 | 19 | 10 | 9 | - | 16 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Chatham, . . | 2,250 | 35 | 23 | 12 | - | 35 | - | - | - | - |
| Dennis, . . . | 3,288 | 43 | 21 | 22 | - | 38 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Eastham, . . | 692 | 9 | 4 | 5 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Falmouth, . . | 2,422 | 34 | 17 | 17 | - | 27 | 6 | - | - | 1 |
| Harwich, . . | 3,265 | 30 | 15 | 15 | - | 27 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Mashpee, . . | 346 | 12 | 6 | 6 | - | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Orleans, . . . | 1,294 | 11 | 7 | 4 | - | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| Provincetown, . | 4,346 | 110 | 51 | 59 | - | 37 | 58 | 6 | 9 | - |
| Sandwich, . . | 3,543 | 66 | 32 | 34 | - | 53 | 6 | 4 | 3 | - |
| Truro, | 1,017 | 20 | 12 | 8 | - | 11 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Wellfleet, . . | 1,875 | 25 | 11 | 14 | - | 20 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| Yarmouth, . . | 2,173 | 26 | 9 | 17 | - | 25 | - | 1 | - | - |
| BERKSHIRE, . | 69,032 | 1,664 | 841 | 821 | 2 | 868 | 504 | 106 | 164 | 22 |
| Adams, | 5,591 | 228 | 108 | 120 | - | 63 | 109 | 23 | 32 | 1 |
| Alford, | 348 | 13 | 10 | 3 | - | 12 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Becket, | 1,123 | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | 8 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| Cheshire, . . . | 1,537 | 42 | 12 | 30 | - | 22 | 10 | 3 | 7 | - |
| Clarksburg, . . | 724 | 8 | 6 | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Dalton, | 2,052 | 50 | 21 | 29 | - | 25 | 14 | 4 | 7 | - |
| Egremont, . . . | 875 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 17 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Florida, | 459 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| Gt. Barrington, . | 4,653 | 86 | 41 | 45 | - | 51 | 20 | 5 | 10 | - |
| Hancock, | 642 | 21 | 14 | 7 | - | 18 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Hinsdale, . . . | 1,595 | 42 | 25 | 17 | - | 23 | 15 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Lanesborough, . | 1,286 | 35 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Lee, | 3,939 | 104 | 42 | 62 | - | 64 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 3 |
| Lenox, | 2,043 | 62 | 30 | 32 | - | 38 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 1 |
| Monterey, . . . | 635 | 11 | 5 | 6 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Mt. Washington, . | 205 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| New Ashford, . . | 203 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| New Marlboro', . | 1,876 | 34 | 11 | 23 | - | 22 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 |
| North Adams, . . | 10,191 | 287 | 163 | 124 | - | 141 | 93 | 23 | 25 | 5 |
| Otis, | 785 | 15 | 11 | 4 | - | 11 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Peru, | 403 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Pittsfield, . . . | 13,364 | 301 | 165 | 136 | - | 135 | 118 | 20 | 26 | 2 |
| Richmond, . . . | 1,124 | 28 | 14 | 14 | - | 10 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Sandisfield, . . | 1,107 | 24 | 12 | 12 | - | 16 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Savoy, | 715 | 11 | 4 | 7 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Sheffield, . . . | 2,204 | 30 | 15 | 15 | - | 23 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Stockbridge, . . | 2,357 | 44 | 20 | 24 | - | 33 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Tyringham, . . . | 542 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Washington, . . | 493 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| W. Stockbridge, . | 1,923 | 33 | 19 | 14 | - | 17 | 7 | 5 | 4 | - |
| Williamstown, . | 3,394 | 85 | 44 | 41 | - | 55 | 23 | 3 | 4 | - |
| Windsor, | 644 | 12 | 4 | 8 | - | 11 | - | - | - | 1 |

Registered during the year 1881 — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|--------------|------------|------|----------|------|-----|------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose Ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. and For. | M. and Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 240 | 207 | 18 | 6 | 9 | - | 523 | 269 | 254 | - | 519 | 23,294 | 44.88 |
| 29 | 27 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 70 | 36 | 34 | - | 70 | 3,591 | 51.30 |
| 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 19 | 8 | 11 | - | 19 | 700 | 36.84 |
| 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - | 33 | 19 | 14 | - | 33 | 1,494 | 45.36 |
| 31 | 30 | - | 1 | - | - | 49 | 25 | 24 | - | 49 | 2,600 | 53.06 |
| 6 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 23 | 16 | 7 | - | 21 | 899 | 42.81 |
| 21 | 17 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 42 | 23 | 19 | - | 42 | 2,000 | 47.62 |
| 26 | 25 | - | 1 | - | - | 46 | 27 | 19 | - | 45 | 1,639 | 36.42 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 103 | 34.33 |
| 13 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 26 | 14 | 12 | - | 26 | 1,583 | 60.88 |
| 33 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 4 | - | 75 | 39 | 36 | - | 75 | 2,825 | 37.67 |
| 20 | 19 | 1 | - | - | - | 58 | 30 | 28 | - | 57 | 2,227 | 39.07 |
| 9 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 16 | 7 | 9 | - | 16 | 879 | 54.94 |
| 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 23 | 7 | 16 | - | 23 | 918 | 41.22 |
| 14 | 13 | - | 1 | - | - | 40 | 17 | 23 | - | 40 | 1,806 | 45.15 |
| 553 | 359 | 89 | 52 | 53 | - | 1,305 | 652 | 650 | 3 | 1,294 | 47,222 | 36.49 |
| 65 | 27 | 21 | 9 | 8 | - | 135 | 65 | 70 | - | 135 | 3,148 | 23.32 |
| * | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 113 | 37.67 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 13 | 7 | - | 20 | 868 | 43.40 |
| 7 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 23 | 13 | 10 | - | 23 | 821 | 35.70 |
| 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | 192 | 38.40 |
| 17 | 15 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 36 | 18 | 18 | - | 34 | 748 | 22.00 |
| 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 367 | 40.78 |
| 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 5 | 205 | 41.00 |
| 32 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 7 | - | 90 | 50 | 40 | - | 90 | 4,292 | 47.69 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 7 | 10 | - | 17 | 942 | 55.41 |
| 18 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 34 | 17 | 17 | - | 34 | 1,199 | 35.26 |
| 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 30 | 18 | 12 | - | 30 | 1,071 | 35.70 |
| 17 | 14 | - | 3 | - | - | 71 | 37 | 34 | - | 70 | 2,615 | 37.36 |
| 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 37 | 17 | 19 | 1 | 37 | 1,504 | 40.65 |
| 8 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | 156 | 31.20 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4.00 |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 114 | 57.00 |
| 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 32 | 13 | 19 | - | 31 | 1,592 | 51.35 |
| 102 | 55 | 26 | 10 | 11 | - | 203 | 94 | 109 | - | 201 | 5,918 | 29.44 |
| 9 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 11 | 7 | 4 | - | 11 | 417 | 37.90 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | 5 | 4 | - | 9 | 320 | 35.56 |
| 120 | 73 | 22 | 11 | 14 | - | 285 | 137 | 147 | 1 | 282 | 9,696 | 34.38 |
| 5 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 15 | 10 | 5 | - | 15 | 757 | 50.47 |
| 10 | 8 | - | - | 2 | - | 20 | 6 | 14 | - | 20 | 957 | 47.85 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 5 | 6 | - | 11 | 562 | 51.09 |
| 16 | 15 | - | 1 | - | - | 34 | 20 | 14 | - | 34 | 1,714 | 50.41 |
| 18 | 15 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 31 | 18 | 13 | - | 31 | 1,605 | 51.77 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 355 | 59.17 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 4 | 3 | - | 7 | 287 | 41.00 |
| 17 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 28 | 15 | 13 | - | 28 | 1,311 | 46.82 |
| 24 | 15 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 76 | 32 | 44 | - | 74 | 2,629 | 35.53 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 9 | 5 | - | 14 | 743 | 53.07 |

* None.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population, United States, Census. 1880. | Whole No. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------|---------|------|----|------------|------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----|--|
| | | | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am. Fa. and For. M. | For Fa. and Am. M. | U. | |
| BRISTOL, . | 139,040 | 4,093 | 2015 | 2031 | 17 | 1465 | 2021 | 272 | 284 | 51 | |
| Acushnet, . | 1,105 | 15 | 10 | 5 | — | 13 | — | — | 1 | 1 | |
| Attleborough, . | 11,111 | 354 | 201 | 151 | 2 | 154 | 126 | 31 | 39 | 4 | |
| Berkley, . | 927 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | 9 | — | — | 1 | — | |
| Dartmouth, . | 3,430 | 68 | 32 | 36 | — | 51 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | |
| Dighton, . | 1,791 | 31 | 21 | 10 | — | 21 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| Easton, . | 3,902 | 91 | 43 | 48 | — | 35 | 47 | 3 | 5 | 1 | |
| Fairhaven, . | 2,875 | 48 | 22 | 26 | — | 42 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | |
| Fall River, . | 48,961 | 1,876 | 905 | 960 | 11 | 342 | 1248 | 142 | 127 | 17 | |
| Freetown, . | 1,329 | 20 | 8 | 12 | — | 17 | 1 | 2 | — | — | |
| Mansfield, . | 2,765 | 44 | 19 | 25 | — | 33 | 7 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| New Bedford, . | 26,845 | 727 | 375 | 349 | 3 | 332 | 292 | 34 | 56 | 13 | |
| Norton, . | 1,732 | 21 | 6 | 15 | — | 13 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| Raynham, . | 1,681 | 19 | 11 | 8 | — | 16 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | |
| Rehoboth, . | 1,891 | 24 | 13 | 11 | — | 21 | 2 | — | 1 | — | |
| Seekonk, . | 1,227 | 21 | 9 | 12 | — | 16 | 5 | — | — | — | |
| Somerset, . | 2,006 | 46 | 21 | 25 | — | 26 | 16 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| Swansey, . | 1,355 | 20 | 12 | 8 | — | 14 | 5 | — | 1 | — | |
| Taunton, . | 21,213 | 602 | 310 | 291 | 1 | 258 | 246 | 46 | 44 | 8 | |
| Westport, . | 2,894 | 56 | 25 | 31 | — | 52 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | |
| DUKES, . | 4,300 | 41 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Chilmark, . | 494 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | |
| Cottage City, . | 672 | 12 | 8 | 4 | — | 6 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | |
| Edgartown, . | 1,303 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | — | |
| Gay Head, . | 161 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — | |
| Gosnold, . | 152 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | |
| Tisbury, . | 1,518 | 12 | 10 | 2 | — | 11 | — | — | 1 | — | |
| ESSEX, . | 244,535 | 5,864 | 2999 | 2864 | 1 | 2700 | 2161 | 472 | 459 | 72 | |
| Amesbury, . | 3,355 | 112 | 53 | 58 | 1 | 54 | 36 | 10 | 10 | 2 | |
| Andover, . | 5,169 | 70 | 32 | 38 | — | 39 | 19 | 8 | 4 | — | |
| Beverly, . | 8,456 | 153 | 80 | 73 | — | 111 | 19 | 10 | 8 | 5 | |
| Boxford, . | 824 | 14 | 7 | 7 | — | 11 | 1 | 2 | — | — | |
| Bradford, . | 2,643 | 54 | 28 | 26 | — | 41 | 9 | — | 3 | 1 | |
| Danvers, . | 6,598 | 93 | 46 | 47 | — | 54 | 20 | 7 | 9 | 3 | |
| Essex, . | 1,670 | 20 | 8 | 12 | — | 14 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Georgetown, . | 2,231 | 37 | 17 | 20 | — | 34 | 3 | — | — | — | |
| Gloucester, . | 19,329 | 542 | 279 | 263 | — | 206 | 216 | 62 | 56 | 2 | |
| Groveland, . | 2,227 | 44 | 23 | 21 | — | 23 | 16 | 2 | 3 | — | |
| Hamilton, . | 935 | 12 | 7 | 5 | — | 10 | 2 | — | — | — | |
| Haverhill, . | 18,472 | 452 | 231 | 221 | — | 222 | 155 | 28 | 42 | 5 | |
| Ipswich, . | 3,699 | 66 | 38 | 28 | — | 52 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 | |
| Lawrence, . | 39,151 | 1,081 | 579 | 502 | — | 243 | 669 | 84 | 77 | 8 | |
| Lynn, . | 38,274 | 930 | 473 | 457 | — | 495 | 253 | 96 | 77 | 9 | |
| Lynnfield, . | 686 | 14 | 10 | 4 | — | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | — | |

Registered during the year 1881 — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|--------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose Ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 1,398 | 741 | 438 | 114 | 105 | - | 3,015 | 1489 | 1522 | 4 | 2,996 | 93,633 | 31·25 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 7 | 3 | - | 9 | 197 | 21·89 |
| 122 | 79 | 24 | 13 | 6 | - | 229 | 106 | 123 | - | 225 | 7,350 | 32·67 |
| 8 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 14 | 4 | 10 | - | 14 | 542 | 38·71 |
| 27 | 25 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 62 | 37 | 25 | - | 62 | 2,687 | 43·34 |
| 18 | 15 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 28 | 13 | 15 | - | 28 | 1,569 | 56·04 |
| 33 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 67 | 36 | 31 | - | 66 | 2,731 | 41·38 |
| 17 | 16 | - | - | 1 | - | 55 | 25 | 30 | - | 55 | 3,219 | 58·53 |
| 557 | 189 | 254 | 60 | 54 | - | 1,251 | 610 | 641 | - | 1,251 | 28,444 | 22·74 |
| 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 30 | 9 | 21 | - | 30 | 1,272 | 42·40 |
| 24 | 22 | - | 2 | - | - | 41 | 22 | 18 | 1 | 41 | 2,120 | 51·71 |
| 263 | 145 | 84 | 16 | 18 | - | 540 | 257 | 281 | 2 | 534 | 18,471 | 34·59 |
| 8 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 27 | 14 | 13 | - | 27 | 1,408 | 52·15 |
| 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 24 | 13 | 11 | - | 24 | 1,109 | 46·21 |
| 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 25 | 10 | 15 | - | 25 | 1,144 | 45·76 |
| 8 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 24 | 11 | 13 | - | 21 | 856 | 40·76 |
| 21 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | 37 | 20 | 16 | 1 | 37 | 1,244 | 33·62 |
| 13 | 10 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 27 | 12 | 15 | - | 27 | 1,205 | 44·63 |
| 217 | 123 | 59 | 17 | 18 | - | 478 | 260 | 218 | - | 474 | 15,704 | 33·13 |
| 26 | 25 | - | 1 | - | - | 46 | 23 | 23 | - | 46 | 2,361 | 51·33 |
| 23 | 21 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 96 | 54 | 42 | - | 95 | 4,843 | 50·98 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 7 | 4 | - | 11 | 728 | 66·18 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 8 | 6 | - | 14 | 582 | 41·57 |
| * | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 12 | 14 | - | 26 | 1,468 | 56·46 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 72 | 72·00 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 35 | 35·00 |
| 7 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 42 | 26 | 16 | - | 42 | 1,958 | 46·62 |
| 2,319 | 1474 | 451 | 217 | 175 | 2 | 4,778 | 2357 | 2418 | 3 | 4,734 | 162,369 | 34·30 |
| 35 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 6 | - | 63 | 31 | 32 | - | 63 | 2,294 | 36·41 |
| 40 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | 79 | 42 | 37 | - | 79 | 4,056 | 51·34 |
| 79 | 66 | 3 | 10 | - | - | 154 | 72 | 82 | - | 153 | 5,865 | 38·33 |
| 7 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 12 | 2 | 10 | - | 12 | 738 | 61·50 |
| 18 | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | 40 | 15 | 25 | - | 40 | 1,793 | 44·82 |
| 54 | 43 | 4 | 3 | 4 | - | 198 | 110 | 88 | - | 197 | 8,770 | 44·52 |
| 9 | 7 | - | - | 2 | - | 29 | 12 | 17 | - | 29 | 1,331 | 45·90 |
| 15 | 11 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 29 | 10 | 19 | - | 29 | 1,412 | 48·69 |
| 174 | 84 | 55 | 14 | 21 | - | 405 | 229 | 174 | - | 371 | 9,804 | 26·43 |
| 15 | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | 40 | 15 | 25 | - | 39 | 1,602 | 41·08 |
| 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 3 | 5 | - | 8 | 253 | 31·62 |
| 241 | 166 | 41 | 18 | 16 | - | 305 | 142 | 162 | 1 | 305 | 10,370 | 34·00 |
| 32 | 27 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 74 | 48 | 26 | - | 74 | 3,631 | 49·05 |
| 410 | 154 | 167 | 43 | 46 | - | 797 | 363 | 433 | 1 | 794 | 20,663 | 26·02 |
| 454 | 327 | 54 | 46 | 26 | 1 | 757 | 351 | 406 | - | 756 | 22,969 | 30·38 |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 7 | 3 | - | 10 | 448 | 44·80 |

* None.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. United States Census. 1880. | Whole No. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|-----------|---------|-----|----|------------|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----|
| | | | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am. Fa. and For. M. | For. Fa. and Am. M. | U. |
| <i>Essex — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manchester, . | 1,640 | 28 | 16 | 12 | — | 22 | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| Marblehead, . | 7,467 | 166 | 85 | 81 | — | 122 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 2 |
| Merrimac, . | 2,237 | 43 | 18 | 25 | — | 25 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 |
| Methuen, . | 4,392 | 107 | 64 | 43 | — | 39 | 43 | 11 | 12 | 2 |
| Middleton, . | 1,000 | 16 | 6 | 10 | — | 11 | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| Nahant, . | 808 | 11 | 7 | 4 | — | 6 | 4 | 1 | — | — |
| Newbury, . | 1,566 | 30 | 12 | 18 | — | 25 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 |
| Newburyport, . | 13,538 | 382 | 184 | 198 | — | 210 | 114 | 23 | 28 | 7 |
| North Andover, . | 3,217 | 68 | 35 | 33 | — | 19 | 35 | 5 | 9 | — |
| Peabody, . | 9,028 | 229 | 100 | 129 | — | 77 | 117 | 14 | 20 | 1 |
| Rockport, . | 3,912 | 110 | 57 | 53 | — | 51 | 36 | 13 | 5 | 5 |
| Rowley, . | 1,201 | 15 | 11 | 4 | — | 14 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Salem, . | 27,563 | 708 | 370 | 338 | — | 292 | 307 | 62 | 42 | 5 |
| Salisbury, . | 4,079 | 92 | 46 | 46 | — | 60 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Saugus, . | 2,625 | 52 | 20 | 32 | — | 31 | 11 | 3 | 7 | — |
| Swampscott, . | 2,500 | 38 | 14 | 24 | — | 20 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| Topshfield, . | 1,165 | 21 | 8 | 13 | — | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — |
| Wenham, . | 889 | 12 | 7 | 5 | — | 8 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 |
| West Newbury, . | 1,989 | 42 | 28 | 14 | — | 32 | 4 | — | 5 | 1 |
| <i>FRANKLIN,</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Franklin, . | 36,001 | 682 | 363 | 317 | 2 | 418 | 190 | 28 | 34 | 12 |
| Ashfield, . | 1,066 | 13 | 10 | 3 | — | 12 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Bernardston, . | 934 | 10 | 8 | 2 | — | 9 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Buckland, . | 1,739 | 29 | 17 | 12 | — | 14 | 10 | 3 | 2 | — |
| Charlemont, . | 932 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 6 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Colrain, . | 1,777 | 30 | 10 | 20 | — | 22 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Conway, . | 1,760 | 33 | 10 | 23 | — | 20 | 7 | 4 | 2 | — |
| Deerfield, . | 3,543 | 51 | 27 | 22 | 2 | 31 | 16 | — | 4 | — |
| Erving, . | 872 | 22 | 8 | 14 | — | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Gill,* . | 733 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Greenfield, . | 3,903 | 103 | 56 | 47 | — | 63 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 1 |
| Hawley, . | 592 | 12 | 7 | 5 | — | 11 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Heath, . | 560 | 10 | 6 | 4 | — | 10 | — | — | — | — |
| Leverett, . | 742 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| Leyden, . | 507 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Monroe, . | 166 | 4 | — | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| Montague, . | 4,875 | 171 | 92 | 79 | — | 53 | 102 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| New Salem, . | 869 | 11 | 7 | 4 | — | 11 | — | — | — | — |
| Northfield, . | 1,603 | 37 | 25 | 12 | — | 19 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Orange, . | 3,169 | 52 | 34 | 18 | — | 47 | 3 | — | 2 | — |
| Rowe, . | 502 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| Shelburne, . | 1,621 | 19 | 13 | 6 | — | 17 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Shutesbury, . | 529 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| Sunderland, . | 755 | 12 | 5 | 7 | — | 9 | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| Warwick, . | 713 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| Wendell, . | 465 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 7 | — | — | — | — |
| Whately, . | 1,074 | 14 | 5 | 9 | — | 9 | 5 | — | — | — |

* No return received.

Registered during the year 1881 — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|--------------|------------|------|----------|------|-----|------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose Ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. and For. | M. and Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 10 | 8 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 35 | 18 | 17 | — | 35 | 1,923 | 55·00 |
| 74 | 62 | 4 | 4 | 4 | — | 158 | 77 | 81 | — | 157 | 5,462 | 34·79 |
| 11 | 9 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 30 | 16 | 14 | — | 30 | 1,211 | 40·37 |
| 22 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | 74 | 36 | 38 | — | 74 | 2,495 | 33·72 |
| 9 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 24 | 10 | 14 | — | 24 | 1,208 | 59·33 |
| * | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | 11 | 410 | 37·27 |
| 17 | 17 | — | — | — | — | 24 | 7 | 17 | — | 24 | 945 | 39·37 |
| 132 | 91 | 16 | 18 | 7 | — | 307 | 148 | 159 | — | 306 | 13,392 | 43·76 |
| 20 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | 34 | 23 | 11 | — | 34 | 1,260 | 37·06 |
| 68 | 40 | 14 | 7 | 7 | — | 148 | 82 | 66 | — | 148 | 4,588 | 31·00 |
| 31 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | 81 | 51 | 30 | — | 78 | 3,250 | 41·67 |
| 13 | 13 | — | — | — | — | 19 | 11 | 8 | — | 19 | 965 | 50·79 |
| 214 | 119 | 57 | 26 | 12 | — | 609 | 303 | 306 | — | 609 | 19,747 | 32·43 |
| 29 | 28 | 1 | — | — | — | 85 | 45 | 40 | — | 85 | 3,620 | 42·59 |
| 16 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 40 | 20 | 20 | — | 40 | 1,690 | 42·25 |
| 20 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 39 | 23 | 16 | — | 39 | 1,157 | 29·67 |
| 11 | 10 | 1 | — | — | — | 22 | 10 | 12 | — | 22 | 1,222 | 55·55 |
| 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | 9 | 248 | 27·56 |
| 21 | 18 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 31 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 31 | 1,577 | 50·87 |
| 320 | 239 | 48 | 15 | 18 | — | 605 | 307 | 296 | 2 | 602 | 26,365 | 43·80 |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 21 | 14 | 7 | — | 21 | 1,211 | 57·67 |
| 10 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 15 | 7 | 8 | — | 15 | 728 | 48·53 |
| 24 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 25 | 11 | 14 | — | 25 | 987 | 39·48 |
| 9 | 6 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 9 | 6 | 3 | — | 9 | 562 | 62·44 |
| 17 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 26 | 13 | 13 | — | 26 | 866 | 33·31 |
| 13 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | 22 | 12 | 10 | — | 22 | 999 | 45·41 |
| 21 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 59 | 31 | 28 | — | 59 | 2,628 | 44·54 |
| 10 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 12 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 331 | 27·58 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50 | 30 | 11 | 5 | 4 | — | 69 | 31 | 38 | — | 69 | 3,008 | 43·59 |
| 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | 12 | 609 | 50·75 |
| 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | 5 | 370 | 74·00 |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 16 | 5 | 11 | — | 15 | 792 | 52·80 |
| 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | 10 | 547 | 54·70 |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 54 | 54·00 |
| 58 | 30 | 21 | 3 | 4 | — | 98 | 52 | 46 | — | 96 | 2,395 | 24·95 |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 25 | 12 | 13 | — | 25 | 1,399 | 55·96 |
| 17 | 15 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 38 | 24 | 14 | — | 38 | 1,949 | 51·29 |
| 24 | 23 | — | — | 1 | — | 55 | 28 | 26 | 1 | 55 | 2,301 | 41·84 |
| 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | 7 | 545 | 77·86 |
| 11 | 10 | 1 | — | — | — | 31 | 14 | 17 | — | 31 | 1,430 | 46·19 |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | 10 | 278 | 27·80 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | 11 | 639 | 58·09 |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 12 | 4 | 8 | — | 12 | 784 | 65·33 |
| 8 | 7 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | 83 | 41·50 |
| 9 | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | 14 | 9 | 5 | — | 14 | 870 | 62·14 |

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. United States Census. 1880. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------|------|------|----|------------|------|----------------------|------------|----------|----|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For | Fa. Am. | Fa. M | U. |
| HAMPDEN, | 104,142 | 2,585 | 1326 | 1247 | 12 | 986 | 1115 | 205 | 234 | 45 | |
| Agawam, | 2,216 | 61 | 29 | 32 | - | 25 | 31 | 3 | 2 | - | |
| Blandford, | 979 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 19 | - | - | - | - | |
| Brimfield, | 1,203 | 21 | 9 | 12 | - | 13 | 6 | - | 2 | - | |
| Chester, | 1,473 | 47 | 26 | 21 | - | 28 | 10 | - | 9 | - | |
| Chicopee, | 11,286 | 249 | 110 | 139 | - | 75 | 137 | 16 | 16 | 5 | |
| Granville, | 1,205 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Hampden, | 958 | 15 | 8 | 7 | - | 11 | 2 | - | 2 | - | |
| Holland, | 302 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Holyoke, | 21,915 | 658 | 352 | 306 | - | 107 | 418 | 73 | 59 | 1 | |
| Longmeadow, | 1,401 | 36 | 15 | 21 | - | 18 | 13 | 2 | 3 | - | |
| Ludlow, | 1,526 | 46 | 27 | 19 | - | 16 | 23 | 5 | 2 | - | |
| Monson, | 3,758 | 69 | 36 | 31 | 2 | 38 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 3 | |
| (St. Prim'y Sch'l), | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | |
| Montgomery, | 303 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| Palmer, | 5,504 | 142 | 73 | 68 | 1 | 49 | 70 | 8 | 12 | 3 | |
| Russell, | 823 | 16 | 10 | 6 | - | 10 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | |
| Southwick, | 1,104 | 12 | 7 | 5 | - | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| Springfield, | 33,340 | 869 | 459 | 406 | 4 | 391 | 301 | 74 | 81 | 22 | |
| Tolland, | 452 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | - | |
| Wales, | 1,030 | 17 | 8 | 9 | - | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | |
| Westfield, | 7,587 | 131 | 64 | 66 | 1 | 84 | 28 | 6 | 12 | 1 | |
| West Springfield, | 4,149 | 117 | 63 | 54 | - | 45 | 43 | 5 | 17 | 7 | |
| Wilbraham, | 1,628 | 26 | 7 | 19 | - | 11 | 8 | 3 | 4 | - | |
| HAMPSHIRE, | 47,232 | 1,005 | 507 | 494 | 4 | 467 | 379 | 59 | 80 | 20 | |
| Amherst, | 4,298 | 79 | 42 | 37 | - | 64 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Belchertown, | 2,346 | 53 | 25 | 28 | - | 36 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 1 | |
| Chesterfield, | 769 | 12 | 6 | 6 | - | 11 | - | - | 1 | - | |
| Cummington, | 881 | 15 | 6 | 9 | - | 14 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| Easthampton, | 4,206 | 100 | 50 | 50 | - | 38 | 40 | 11 | 8 | 3 | |
| Enfield, | 1,043 | 23 | 16 | 7 | - | 13 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| Goshen, | 327 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | |
| Granby, | 753 | 10 | 6 | 4 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | |
| Greenwich, | 633 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Hadley, | 1,938 | 34 | 17 | 17 | - | 15 | 14 | 2 | 3 | - | |
| Hatfield, | 1,495 | 33 | 21 | 12 | - | 14 | 16 | - | 3 | - | |
| Huntington, | 1,236 | 35 | 11 | 24 | - | 19 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 2 | |
| Middlefield, | 648 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | |
| Northampton, | 12,172 | 293 | 157 | 135 | 1 | 99 | 127 | 24 | 35 | 8 | |
| Pelham, | 614 | 14 | 5 | 9 | - | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Plainfield, | 457 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | |
| Prescott, | 460 | 6 | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | |
| Southampton, | 3,538 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | - | - | 2 | |
| South Hadley, | 1,046 | 64 | 24 | 40 | - | 23 | 26 | 6 | 7 | 2 | |
| Ware, | 4,817 | 142 | 68 | 74 | - | 33 | 95 | 5 | 9 | - | |
| Westhampton, | 563 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| Williamsburg, | 2,234 | 31 | 20 | 11 | - | 11 | 13 | 3 | 4 | - | |
| Worthington, | 758 | 17 | 10 | 7 | - | 16 | 1 | - | - | - | |

Registered during the year 1881—Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|--------------------------|---------------------------|------|----------|---------|------|------|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|--|
| Complexes. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose Ages are registered | AGE. | | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For Fe. | F. R. M. and Am Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. | |
| 1,076 | 567 | 293 | 118 | 98 | - | 2,107 | 1053 | 1053 | 1 | 2,097 | 65,002 | 31.00 | |
| 16 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 42 | 24 | 18 | - | 42 | 1,851 | 44.14 | |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 7 | 315 | 49.29 | |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 19 | 4 | 17 | - | 19 | 868 | 45.68 | |
| 12 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 33 | 21 | 12 | - | 33 | 1,353 | 41.00 | |
| 129 | 49 | 49 | 23 | 8 | - | 217 | 104 | 113 | - | 215 | 7,054 | 32.81 | |
| 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 13 | 7 | 6 | - | 13 | 626 | 48.15 | |
| 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 18 | 8 | 10 | - | 18 | 831 | 46.17 | |
| * | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | 311 | 51.83 | |
| 319 | 92 | 141 | 43 | 43 | - | 552 | 271 | 281 | - | 552 | 11,917 | 21.59 | |
| 12 | 10 | - | 2 | - | - | 33 | 19 | 14 | - | 32 | 1,367 | 42.72 | |
| 21 | 13 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 41 | 26 | 15 | - | 41 | 1,748 | 12.63 | |
| 24 | 19 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 66 | 30 | 36 | - | 66 | 2,644 | 40.06 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 5 | 44 | 8.80 | |
| * | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | 9 | 167 | 18.56 | |
| 54 | 27 | 20 | 6 | 1 | - | 91 | 51 | 40 | - | 90 | 2,372 | 26.35 | |
| 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 25 | 15 | 10 | - | 25 | 798 | 31.92 | |
| 11 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 13 | 4 | - | 16 | 873 | 54.56 | |
| 334 | 224 | 54 | 30 | 26 | - | 636 | 308 | 327 | 1 | 634 | 19,650 | 30.99 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | 7 | 352 | 50.29 | |
| 14 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 16 | 7 | 9 | - | 16 | 835 | 52.19 | |
| 71 | 53 | 7 | 7 | 4 | - | 132 | 59 | 73 | - | 132 | 4,534 | 34.61 | |
| 21 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | 85 | 45 | 40 | - | 85 | 2,853 | 33.56 | |
| 12 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 36 | 19 | 17 | - | 34 | 1,606 | 47.24 | |
| 398 | 278 | 68 | 22 | 29 | 1 | 954 | 475 | 479 | - | 950 | 36,627 | 38.55 | |
| 42 | 37 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 74 | 30 | 41 | - | 74 | 3,426 | 46.30 | |
| 25 | 24 | 1 | - | - | - | 61 | 34 | 27 | - | 61 | 2,602 | 42.66 | |
| 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 7 | 9 | - | 16 | 770 | 48.12 | |
| 12 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | 26 | 14 | 12 | - | 26 | 1,565 | 60.19 | |
| 30 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 81 | 43 | 38 | - | 79 | 2,462 | 31.16 | |
| 11 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 22 | 9 | 13 | - | 22 | 1,004 | 45.64 | |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 147 | 49.00 | |
| 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 11 | 6 | 5 | - | 11 | 439 | 39.91 | |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 7 | 7 | - | 14 | 753 | 53.79 | |
| 10 | 9 | - | - | 1 | - | 29 | 11 | 18 | - | 29 | 1,396 | 48.14 | |
| 8 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | 23 | 14 | 9 | - | 23 | 1,044 | 45.39 | |
| 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 28 | 14 | 14 | - | 28 | 773 | 27.61 | |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 10 | 5 | 5 | - | 10 | 329 | 32.90 | |
| 109 | 72 | 22 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 224 | 117 | 107 | - | 224 | 7,699 | 34.37 | |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 5 | 7 | - | 12 | 625 | 52.08 | |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 7 | 5 | - | 12 | 790 | 65.83 | |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 7 | 8 | - | 15 | 902 | 60.13 | |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 23 | 13 | 10 | - | 23 | 1,074 | 46.70 | |
| 31 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 5 | - | 91 | 42 | 49 | - | 91 | 2,495 | 27.53 | |
| 54 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 5 | - | 128 | 65 | 63 | - | 126 | 3,925 | 31.15 | |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 5 | 4 | - | 9 | 623 | 69.22 | |
| 16 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 31 | 11 | 20 | - | 31 | 1,310 | 42.26 | |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 7 | 4 | - | 11 | 474 | 43.09 | |

* None.

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths.*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. United States Census. 1880. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|-----------|------|------|----|------------|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----|--|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am. Fa. and For. M. | For. Fa. and Am. M. | U. | |
| MIDDLESEX, . | 317,830 | 8,067 | 4080 | 3923 | 64 | 3084 | 3360 | 604 | 784 | 235 | |
| Acton, . . . | 1,797 | 33 | 18 | 15 | - | 22 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | |
| Arlington, . . | 4,100 | 99 | 41 | 58 | - | 41 | 42 | 4 | 11 | 1 | |
| Ashby, . . . | 914 | 12 | 8 | 4 | - | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| Ashland, . . . | 2,394 | 75 | 44 | 31 | - | 27 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 17 | |
| Ayer, . . . | 1,881 | 52 | 35 | 17 | - | 25 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| Bedford, . . . | 931 | 10 | 2 | 8 | - | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| Belmont, . . . | 1,615 | 25 | 16 | 15 | - | 11 | 11 | 1 | 2 | - | |
| Billerica, . . . | 2,000 | 37 | 18 | 19 | - | 17 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| Boxborough, . . | 319 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | |
| Burlington, . . | 711 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| Cambridge, . . | 52,669 | 1,498 | 775 | 714 | 9 | 486 | 678 | 133 | 168 | 33 | |
| Carlisle, . . . | 478 | 11 | 3 | 8 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - | |
| Chelmsford, . . | 2,553 | 32 | 13 | 19 | - | 17 | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | |
| Concord, . . . | 3,922 | 81 | 49 | 32 | - | 26 | 37 | 7 | 8 | 3 | |
| Dracut, . . . | 1,595 | 16 | 7 | 9 | - | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Dunstable, . . . | 453 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | |
| Everett, . . . | 4,159 | 96 | 48 | 48 | - | 57 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 1 | |
| Frammingham, . . | 6,235 | 151 | 72 | 79 | - | 76 | 46 | 15 | 12 | 2 | |
| Groton, . . . | 1,862 | 31 | 16 | 15 | - | 21 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | |
| Holliston, . . . | 3,998 | 56 | 27 | 29 | - | 24 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 3 | |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 4,601 | 90 | 49 | 41 | - | 45 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 2 | |
| Hudson, . . . | 3,739 | 101 | 56 | 45 | - | 44 | 44 | 3 | 10 | - | |
| Lexington, . . . | 2,460 | 26 | 14 | 12 | - | 14 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| Lincoln, . . . | 907 | 17 | 8 | 9 | - | 3 | 10 | 1 | 3 | - | |
| Littleton, . . . | 994 | 11 | 5 | 6 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - | |
| Lowell, . . . | 59,475 | 1,831 | 880 | 900 | 51 | 485 | 951 | 128 | 170 | 97 | |
| Malden, . . . | 12,017 | 284 | 146 | 138 | - | 122 | 112 | 15 | 33 | 2 | |
| Marlborough, . . | 10,127 | 259 | 132 | 127 | - | 92 | 117 | 16 | 32 | 2 | |
| Maynard, . . . | 2,291 | 68 | 32 | 36 | - | 13 | 31 | 7 | 11 | 6 | |
| Medford, . . . | 7,573 | 157 | 91 | 65 | 1 | 66 | 46 | 17 | 16 | 12 | |
| Melrose, . . . | 4,560 | 95 | 48 | 47 | - | 74 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| Natick, . . . | 8,479 | 187 | 89 | 98 | - | 97 | 51 | 16 | 21 | 2 | |
| Newton, . . . | 16,995 | 396 | 212 | 184 | - | 160 | 163 | 28 | 45 | - | |
| North Reading, . . | 900 | 19 | 6 | 13 | - | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Pepperell, . . . | 2,348 | 56 | 29 | 26 | 1 | 32 | 16 | 4 | 4 | - | |
| Reading, . . . | 3,181 | 44 | 18 | 26 | - | 32 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| Sherborn, . . . | 1,401 | 18 | 8 | 10 | - | 12 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | |
| Shirley, . . . | 1,365 | 25 | 15 | 10 | - | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | |
| Somerville, . . . | 24,933 | 664 | 359 | 305 | - | 321 | 244 | 43 | 56 | - | |
| Stoneham, . . . | 4,890 | 100 | 45 | 55 | - | 58 | 23 | 2 | 11 | 6 | |
| Stow, . . . | 1,045 | 15 | 7 | 8 | - | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | |
| Sudbury, . . . | 1,178 | 15 | 7 | 8 | - | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Tewksbury, . . . | 2,179 | 21 | 7 | 14 | - | 15 | 5 | - | 1 | - | |
| (St. Almshouse), . . | - | 110 | 59 | 51 | - | 20 | 48 | 24 | 8 | 10 | |
| Townsend, . . . | 1,967 | 35 | 19 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 7 | - | 6 | 5 | |
| Tyngsborough, . . | 631 | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| Wakefield, . . . | 5,547 | 120 | 63 | 57 | - | 45 | 49 | 15 | 10 | 1 | |
| Waltham, . . . | 11,712 | 317 | 155 | 162 | - | 119 | 128 | 24 | 30 | 16 | |

Registered during the year 1881 — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|----------|------|------|------|--------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose Ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 3,001 | 1697 | 702 | 330 | 271 | 1 | 6,181 | 3054 | 3127 | - | 6,160 | 195861 | 31·80 |
| 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 26 | 14 | 12 | - | 26 | 1,388 | 53·38 |
| 30 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | 79 | 39 | 40 | - | 79 | 2,104 | 26·63 |
| 15 | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | 15 | 10 | 5 | - | 15 | 803 | 53·53 |
| 24 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 40 | 18 | 22 | - | 40 | 1,283 | 32·07 |
| 17 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 38 | 24 | 14 | - | 38 | 1,521 | 40·03 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 9 | 5 | - | 14 | 648 | 46·29 |
| 15 | 9 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 23 | 11 | 12 | - | 23 | 661 | 28·74 |
| 18 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 25 | 7 | 18 | - | 24 | 1,179 | 49·13 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | 281 | 46·83 |
| 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | 8 | 511 | 63·87 |
| 490 | 259 | 121 | 61 | 49 | - | 1,143 | 544 | 599 | - | 1,136 | 31,059 | 27·34 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 5 | 5 | - | 10 | 527 | 52·70 |
| 8 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 33 | 17 | 16 | - | 33 | 1,143 | 34·64 |
| 31 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 4 | - | 69 | 41 | 28 | - | 69 | 2,637 | 38·22 |
| 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 8 | 4 | - | 12 | 489 | 40·75 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 6 | 5 | - | 11 | 757 | 68·82 |
| 40 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 2 | - | 64 | 28 | 36 | - | 64 | 1,973 | 30·83 |
| 41 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 2 | - | 94 | 46 | 48 | - | 94 | 3,836 | 40·81 |
| 20 | 19 | - | 1 | - | - | 33 | 17 | 16 | - | 33 | 1,629 | 49·36 |
| 28 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 54 | 17 | 37 | - | 54 | 2,079 | 38·50 |
| 29 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 5 | - | 67 | 34 | 33 | - | 65 | 2,700 | 41·54 |
| 33 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | 75 | 35 | 40 | - | 75 | 1,958 | 26·11 |
| 17 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 45 | 18 | 27 | - | 45 | 1,733 | 38·51 |
| 6 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 12 | 6 | 6 | - | 12 | 654 | 54·50 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 11 | 4 | - | 15 | 843 | 56·20 |
| 802 | 334 | 291 | 104 | 73 | - | 1,287 | 607 | 680 | - | 1,287 | 35,311 | 27·44 |
| 91 | 69 | 8 | 10 | 4 | - | 242 | 118 | 124 | - | 241 | 7,848 | 32·56 |
| 105 | 64 | 24 | 3 | 14 | - | 170 | 78 | 92 | - | 170 | 4,222 | 24·84 |
| 20 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | - | 39 | 21 | 18 | - | 39 | 1,166 | 29·89 |
| 60 | 41 | 10 | 5 | 4 | - | 112 | 60 | 52 | - | 111 | 4,050 | 36·49 |
| 31 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | 65 | 27 | 38 | - | 65 | 2,540 | 39·08 |
| 84 | 62 | 7 | 7 | 8 | - | 137 | 79 | 67 | - | 137 | 4,328 | 31·59 |
| 131 | 75 | 33 | 14 | 9 | - | 271 | 135 | 136 | - | 271 | 8,994 | 33·19 |
| 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 16 | 7 | 9 | - | 16 | 871 | 54·44 |
| 17 | 15 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 40 | 26 | 14 | - | 38 | 1,980 | 52·11 |
| 25 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 52 | 23 | 29 | - | 52 | 2,850 | 54·81 |
| 6 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 24 | 9 | 15 | - | 24 | 1,046 | 43·58 |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 30 | 17 | 13 | - | 30 | 1,482 | 49·40 |
| 191 | 102 | 42 | 24 | 23 | - | 460 | 247 | 213 | - | 459 | 12,595 | 27·44 |
| 43 | 34 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 126 | 47 | 79 | - | 126 | 4,004 | 31·78 |
| 10 | 6 | - | 4 | - | - | 20 | 9 | 11 | - | 20 | 1,114 | 55·70 |
| 5 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 27 | 13 | 14 | - | 27 | 1,178 | 43·63 |
| 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 35 | 20 | 15 | - | 32 | 1,401 | 43·78 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 229 | 160 | 69 | - | 229 | 8,570 | 37·42 |
| 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 39 | 19 | 20 | - | 38 | 1,795 | 47·24 |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 5 | 6 | - | 11 | 553 | 50·27 |
| 59 | 37 | 15 | 5 | 2 | - | 115 | 61 | 54 | - | 115 | 3,123 | 27·16 |
| 130 | 75 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 200 | 101 | 99 | - | 198 | 5,821 | 29·40 |

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. United States Census. 1880. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|------|------|----|------------|------|---------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|----|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am. Fa. and For. M. | | For. Fa. and Am. M. | | U. |
| | | | | | | | | Am. M. | For. M. | Am. M. | For. M. | |
| <i>Middlesex</i> — Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Watertown, . . . | 5,426 | 121 | 61 | 60 | — | 45 | 51 | 17 | 7 | — | — | |
| Wayland, . . . | 1,962 | 40 | 22 | 18 | — | 25 | 6 | 4 | 5 | — | — | |
| Westford, . . . | 2,147 | 52 | 26 | 26 | — | 26 | 17 | 7 | 2 | — | — | |
| Weston, . . . | 1,448 | 22 | 15 | 7 | — | 12 | 6 | 1 | 3 | — | — | |
| Wilmington, . . | 933 | 19 | 7 | 12 | — | 11 | 5 | — | 3 | — | — | |
| Winchester, . . | 3,802 | 77 | 31 | 46 | — | 31 | 33 | 7 | 6 | — | — | |
| Woburn, . . . | 10,931 | 316 | 162 | 154 | — | 97 | 159 | 22 | 38 | — | — | |
| NANTUCKET, . . | 3,727 | 60 | 29 | 31 | — | 51 | 3 | 4 | 2 | — | — | |
| NORFOLK, . . . | 96,507 | 2,141 | 1115 | 1026 | — | 1048 | 689 | 182 | 206 | 16 | — | |
| Bellingham, . . | 1,223 | 29 | 12 | 17 | — | 21 | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | — | |
| Braintree, . . . | 3,555 | 71 | 35 | 36 | — | 43 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 1 | — | |
| Brookline, . . . | 8,057 | 231 | 117 | 114 | — | 84 | 101 | 23 | 21 | 2 | — | |
| Canton, . . . | 4,516 | 76 | 31 | 45 | — | 31 | 27 | 8 | 9 | 1 | — | |
| Cohasset, . . . | 2,182 | 35 | 17 | 18 | — | 20 | 10 | 4 | 1 | — | — | |
| Dedham, . . . | 6,233 | 131 | 68 | 63 | — | 60 | 48 | 10 | 13 | — | — | |
| Dover, . . . | 653 | 14 | 7 | 7 | — | 9 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | |
| Foxborough, . . | 2,950 | 28 | 16 | 12 | — | 25 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | |
| Franklin, . . . | 4,051 | 72 | 37 | 35 | — | 37 | 20 | 7 | 8 | — | — | |
| Hollbrook, . . . | 2,130 | 60 | 29 | 31 | — | 40 | 15 | 2 | 3 | — | — | |
| Hyde Park, . . . | 7,088 | 217 | 110 | 107 | — | 103 | 75 | 17 | 18 | 4 | — | |
| Medfield, . . . | 1,371 | 22 | 15 | 7 | — | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | — | |
| Medway, . . . | 3,956 | 78 | 44 | 34 | — | 50 | 13 | 8 | 5 | 2 | — | |
| Milton, . . . | 3,206 | 66 | 40 | 26 | — | 26 | 27 | 9 | 4 | — | — | |
| Needham, . . . | 5,252 | 77 | 42 | 35 | — | 20 | 38 | 9 | 9 | 1 | — | |
| Norfolk, . . . | 930 | 18 | 10 | 8 | — | 8 | 7 | 1 | 2 | — | — | |
| Norwood, . . . | 2,345 | 66 | 41 | 25 | — | 33 | 21 | 3 | 9 | — | — | |
| Quincy, . . . | 10,570 | 293 | 154 | 139 | — | 98 | 131 | 19 | 45 | — | — | |
| Randolph, . . . | 4,027 | 89 | 52 | 37 | — | 50 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 1 | — | |
| Sharon, . . . | 1,492 | 15 | 3 | 12 | — | 11 | 3 | — | 1 | — | — | |
| Stoughton, . . . | 4,875 | 116 | 64 | 52 | — | 63 | 31 | 10 | 11 | 1 | — | |
| Walpole, . . . | 2,494 | 42 | 26 | 16 | — | 22 | 13 | 2 | 5 | — | — | |
| Wellesley,* . . . | — | 34 | 22 | 12 | — | 13 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| Weymouth, . . . | 10,570 | 232 | 110 | 122 | — | 147 | 48 | 14 | 22 | 1 | — | |
| Wrentham, . . . | 2,481 | 29 | 13 | 16 | — | 19 | 4 | 5 | 1 | — | — | |
| PLYMOUTH, . . | 74,018 | 1,450 | 760 | 686 | 4 | 1026 | 242 | 58 | 92 | 32 | — | |
| Abington, . . . | 3,697 | 71 | 38 | 33 | — | 48 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 1 | — | |
| Bridgewater, . . | 3,620 | 57 | 36 | 21 | — | 36 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 4 | — | |
| (St. Workhouse), . | — | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | |
| Brockton, . . . | 13,608 | 320 | 175 | 145 | — | 208 | 65 | 17 | 25 | 5 | — | |
| Carver, . . . | 1,039 | 18 | 8 | 10 | — | 12 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — | |
| Duxbury, . . . | 2,196 | 37 | 18 | 19 | — | 32 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| E. Bridgewater, . | 2,710 | 44 | 21 | 23 | — | 32 | 11 | — | 1 | — | — | |
| Halifax, . . . | 542 | 13 | 7 | 6 | — | 12 | — | — | — | 1 | — | |
| Hanover, . . . | 1,897 | 33 | 16 | 17 | — | 28 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — | |

* Incorporated April 6, 1881; from Needham.

Registered during the year 1881 — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|------|----------|------|-----|------|--------------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose Ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 60 | 30 | 9 | 10 | 11 | - | 86 | 44 | 42 | - | 86 | 2,347 | 27·29 |
| 5 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 26 | 15 | 11 | - | 26 | 1,338 | 51·46 |
| 18 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 37 | 15 | 22 | - | 37 | 1,743 | 47·11 |
| 9 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 22 | 9 | 13 | - | 22 | 704 | 32·00 |
| 8 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 16 | 8 | 8 | - | 16 | 840 | 52·50 |
| 43 | 22 | 15 | 2 | 4 | - | 56 | 24 | 32 | - | 56 | 1,698 | 30·32 |
| 88 | 46 | 22 | 9 | 11 | - | 180 | 88 | 92 | - | 180 | 5,953 | 33·07 |
| 24 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 112 | 48 | 64 | - | 112 | 6,137 | 54·79 |
| 744 | 482 | 123 | 72 | 67 | - | 1,645 | 816 | 829 | - | 1,644 | 59,925 | 36·45 |
| 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 22 | 10 | 12 | - | 22 | 806 | 36·64 |
| 18 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | 67 | 31 | 36 | - | 67 | 2,570 | 38·36 |
| 67 | 38 | 20 | 6 | 3 | - | 126 | 69 | 57 | - | 126 | 3,498 | 27·76 |
| 39 | 22 | 6 | 3 | 8 | - | 86 | 35 | 51 | - | 86 | 2,985 | 34·71 |
| 15 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 44 | 28 | 16 | - | 44 | 1,694 | 38·50 |
| 56 | 31 | 8 | 12 | 5 | - | 115 | 58 | 57 | - | 115 | 4,001 | 34·79 |
| 5 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 11 | 5 | 6 | - | 11 | 744 | 67·64 |
| 24 | 21 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 39 | 19 | 20 | - | 39 | 1,737 | 44·54 |
| 30 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | 52 | 24 | 28 | - | 52 | 1,915 | 36·83 |
| 15 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 37 | 21 | 16 | - | 37 | 1,335 | 36·08 |
| 53 | 34 | 7 | 8 | 4 | - | 127 | 65 | 62 | - | 127 | 3,507 | 28·09 |
| 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 22 | 7 | 15 | - | 22 | 1,278 | 58·09 |
| 25 | 19 | - | - | 6 | - | 71 | 31 | 40 | - | 71 | 3,684 | 51·89 |
| 19 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 50 | 21 | 29 | - | 50 | 2,185 | 43·70 |
| 33 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 2 | - | 59 | 31 | 28 | - | 59 | 1,662 | 28·17 |
| 5 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 14 | 5 | 9 | - | 14 | 839 | 59·93 |
| 18 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 38 | 18 | 20 | - | 38 | 1,416 | 37·26 |
| 97 | 50 | 33 | 7 | 7 | - | 172 | 99 | 73 | - | 171 | 5,237 | 30·63 |
| 20 | 16 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 73 | 49 | 33 | - | 73 | 2,740 | 37·53 |
| 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 19 | 9 | 10 | - | 19 | 998 | 52·53 |
| 49 | 39 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - | 90 | 44 | 46 | - | 90 | 3,672 | 40·80 |
| 19 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 48 | 22 | 26 | - | 48 | 1,804 | 37·58 |
| 15 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 34 | 14 | 20 | - | 34 | 950 | 27·94 |
| 72 | 57 | 4 | 3 | 8 | - | 193 | 99 | 103 | - | 193 | 7,058 | 36·57 |
| 16 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 36 | 20 | 16 | - | 36 | 1,550 | 43·06 |
| 646 | 546 | 52 | 22 | 26 | - | 1,370 | 670 | 700 | - | 1,368 | 56,212 | 41·09 |
| 22 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 61 | 34 | 27 | - | 61 | 2,477 | 40·61 |
| 39 | 31 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 65 | 29 | 36 | - | 65 | 3,029 | 46·60 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 10 | - | - | 10 | 524 | 52·40 |
| 171 | 129 | 28 | 9 | 5 | - | 311 | 160 | 151 | - | 311 | 7,493 | 24·09 |
| 8 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | 16 | 5 | 11 | - | 16 | 812 | 50·75 |
| 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | 46 | 21 | 25 | - | 46 | 2,539 | 53·02 |
| 14 | 13 | - | 1 | - | - | 63 | 38 | 25 | - | 63 | 1,938 | 30·76 |
| 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | 7 | 353 | 50·43 |
| 9 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 38 | 15 | 23 | - | 37 | 1,521 | 41·11 |

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths.*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population. United States Census. 1880. | Whole No. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|------------|----------|----------|--------|------------|----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| | | | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Am.Fa. and For. M. | For.Fa. and Am. M. | U. |
| <i>Plymouth — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hanson, . . . | 1,309 | 28 | 13 | 15 | — | 25 | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| Hingham, . . . | 4,485 | 103 | 51 | 51 | 1 | 60 | 27 | 7 | 9 | — |
| Hull, . . . | 383 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Kingston, . . . | 1,524 | 29 | 17 | 12 | — | 25 | 2 | — | 2 | — |
| Lakeville, . . . | 1,008 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | 8 | — | — | 2 | — |
| Marion, . . . | 958 | 14 | 8 | 6 | — | 12 | — | — | 2 | — |
| Marshfield, . . . | 1,781 | 26 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Mattapoisett, . . . | 1,365 | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | 13 | — | — | — | — |
| Middleborough, . . . | 5,237 | 93 | 52 | 41 | — | 76 | 12 | 3 | 2 | — |
| Pembroke, . . . | 1,405 | 23 | 11 | 12 | — | 20 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 7,093 | 149 | 65 | 84 | — | 107 | 15 | 6 | 17 | 4 |
| Plympton, . . . | 694 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | 7 | — | — | — | — |
| Rochester, . . . | 1,043 | 14 | 7 | 7 | — | 13 | — | — | — | 1 |
| Rockland, . . . | 4,553 | 97 | 55 | 42 | — | 58 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| Scituate, . . . | 2,466 | 41 | 22 | 19 | — | 29 | 7 | — | 3 | 2 |
| South Abington, . . . | 3,024 | 74 | 43 | 31 | — | 57 | 13 | 1 | 3 | — |
| South Scituate, . . . | 1,820 | 34 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Wareham, . . . | 2,896 | 66 | 39 | 27 | — | 44 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| W. Bridgewater, . . . | 1,665 | 26 | 13 | 13 | — | 15 | 10 | — | 1 | — |
| SUFFOLK, . . . | 387,927 | 11,124 | 5643 | 5479 | 2 | 3497 | 4815 | 907 | 1,168 | 737 |
| Boston, . . . | 362,839 | 10,463 | 5306 | 5157 | — | 3158 | 4625 | 844 | 1,105 | 731 |
| Chelsea, . . . | 21,782 | 585 | 305 | 280 | — | 297 | 169 | 60 | 59 | — |
| Revere, . . . | 2,263 | 54 | 24 | 29 | 1 | 31 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Winthrop, . . . | 1,043 | 22 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| WORCESTER, . . . | 226,897 | 5,959 | 3041 | 2890 | 28 | 2219 | 2604 | 350 | 588 | 198 |
| Ashburnham, . . . | 1,666 | 22 | 10 | 12 | — | 17 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Athol, . . . | 4,307 | 84 | 46 | 38 | — | 58 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 3 |
| Auburn, . . . | 1,317 | 13 | 10 | 3 | — | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Barre, . . . | 2,419 | 42 | 24 | 18 | — | 24 | 10 | 1 | 7 | — |
| Berlin, . . . | 977 | 16 | 7 | 9 | — | 14 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Blackstone, . . . | 4,907 | 99 | 50 | 49 | — | 26 | 52 | 7 | 12 | 2 |
| Bolton, . . . | 903 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Boylston, . . . | 854 | 14 | 12 | 2 | — | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Brookfield, . . . | 2,820 | 68 | 25 | 38 | — | 33 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Charlton, . . . | 1,900 | 26 | 15 | 11 | — | 24 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Clinton, . . . | 8,029 | 269 | 147 | 122 | — | 74 | 141 | 21 | 29 | 4 |
| Dana, . . . | 736 | 13 | 8 | 5 | — | 13 | — | — | — | — |
| Douglas, . . . | 2,241 | 77 | 41 | 36 | — | 25 | 45 | 5 | 2 | — |
| Dudley, . . . | 2,803 | 82 | 36 | 46 | — | 10 | 57 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| Fitchburg, . . . | 12,429 | 309 | 132 | 177 | — | 138 | 120 | 9 | 41 | 1 |
| Gardner, . . . | 4,988 | 153 | 85 | 68 | — | 90 | 36 | 8 | 17 | 2 |
| Grafton, . . . | 4,030 | 83 | 43 | 39 | 1 | 34 | 33 | 2 | 7 | 7 |
| Hardwick, . . . | 2,233 | 74 | 41 | 33 | — | 21 | 37 | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| Harvard, . . . | 1,253 | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | 7 | 3 | — | 1 | — |

Registered during the year 1881 — Continued.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|---------------------|---------------------|------|----------|------|------|------|--------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose Ages are registered. | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and For. Fe. | For. M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 23 | 11 | 12 | - | 23 | 950 | 41·30 |
| 28 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 76 | 38 | 38 | - | 76 | 3,735 | 49·14 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 8 | 3 | - | 11 | 368 | 33·45 |
| 16 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 28 | 12 | 16 | - | 28 | 1,698 | 60·64 |
| 7 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 21 | 10 | 11 | - | 21 | 1,127 | 53·67 |
| 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 5 | 11 | - | 16 | 835 | 52·19 |
| 17 | 17 | - | - | - | - | 32 | 13 | 19 | - | 31 | 1,948 | 62·84 |
| 7 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 19 | 8 | 11 | - | 19 | 1,036 | 54·53 |
| 40 | 36 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 77 | 33 | 44 | - | 77 | 3,914 | 50·83 |
| 13 | 12 | - | 1 | - | - | 24 | 9 | 15 | - | 24 | 1,336 | 55·67 |
| 61 | 47 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - | 120 | 55 | 65 | - | 120 | 4,851 | 40·42 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 3 | 6 | - | 9 | 466 | 51·78 |
| 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 10 | 8 | - | 18 | 1,058 | 58·70 |
| 46 | 43 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 60 | 32 | 28 | - | 60 | 2,131 | 35·52 |
| 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 55 | 26 | 29 | - | 55 | 3,091 | 56·20 |
| 28 | 26 | 2 | - | - | - | 45 | 19 | 26 | - | 45 | 1,509 | 33·53 |
| 19 | 16 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 36 | 20 | 16 | - | 36 | 1,864 | 51·78 |
| 28 | 26 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 45 | 23 | 22 | - | 45 | 1,856 | 41·24 |
| 7 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 38 | 20 | 18 | - | 38 | 1,753 | 46·13 |
| 4,045 | 1909 | 1207 | 526 | 403 | - | 9,578 | 4830 | 4747 | 1 | 9,555 | 261206 | 27·34 |
| 3,813 | 1772 | 1171 | 490 | 380 | - | 9,075 | 4570 | 4505 | - | 9,053 | 245927 | 27·17 |
| 214 | 125 | 35 | 33 | 21 | - | 438 | 223 | 214 | 1 | 437 | 12955 | 29·65 |
| 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 38 | 25 | 13 | - | 38 | 1456 | 38·32 |
| 6 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 27 | 12 | 15 | - | 27 | 868 | 32·15 |
| 1,981 | 1204 | 426 | 177 | 173 | 1 | 4,189 | 2073 | 2115 | 1 | 4,165 | 137522 | 33·07 |
| 15 | 14 | 1 | - | - | - | 35 | 17 | 18 | - | 35 | 1,292 | 36·91 |
| 36 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 78 | 35 | 43 | - | 77 | 2,618 | 34·00 |
| 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 29 | 18 | 11 | - | 29 | 1,103 | 38·03 |
| 25 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 48 | 18 | 30 | - | 48 | 2,329 | 48·52 |
| 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 4 | 8 | - | 12 | 638 | 53·17 |
| 31 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 5 | - | 42 | 23 | 19 | - | 39 | 1,434 | 36·79 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 204 | 51·00 |
| 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 14 | 9 | 5 | - | 14 | 740 | 52·86 |
| 18 | 18 | - | - | - | - | 60 | 35 | 25 | - | 60 | 2,089 | 34·82 |
| 15 | 14 | - | - | 1 | - | 26 | 15 | 11 | - | 26 | 1,184 | 45·54 |
| 87 | 42 | 23 | 9 | 13 | - | 134 | 60 | 74 | - | 133 | 3,396 | 25·53 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 7 | 5 | - | 12 | 501 | 41·75 |
| 21 | 12 | 8 | 1 | - | - | 47 | 27 | 20 | - | 47 | 1,329 | 28·28 |
| 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 39 | 16 | 23 | - | 39 | 1,009 | 25·87 |
| 140 | 100 | 25 | 6 | 9 | - | 230 | 103 | 127 | - | 230 | 7,293 | 31·71 |
| 54 | 35 | 10 | 6 | 3 | - | 89 | 38 | 51 | - | 89 | 2,766 | 31·08 |
| 31 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | 84 | 35 | 49 | - | 84 | 3,362 | 40·02 |
| 16 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 42 | 21 | 21 | - | 41 | 1,852 | 45·17 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 28 | 12 | 16 | - | 28 | 1,562 | 55·79 |

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population, United States Census. 1880. | BIRTHS. | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--|-----------|------|-----|----|------------|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----|
| | | Whole No. | SEX. | | | PARENTAGE. | | | | |
| | | | M. | F. | U. | Am. | For. | Al. Fa. and For. M. | For. Fa. and Am. M. | U. |
| <i>Worcester — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holden, . . . | 2,499 | 71 | 39 | 32 | — | 25 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| Hubbardston, . . | 1,386 | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | 10 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Lancaster, . . . | 2,008 | 23 | 17 | 6 | — | 12 | 11 | — | — | — |
| Leicester, . . . | 2,779 | 66 | 35 | 31 | — | 30 | 22 | 4 | 10 | — |
| Leominster, . . . | 5,772 | 115 | 56 | 58 | 1 | 63 | 24 | 8 | 9 | 11 |
| Lunenburg, . . . | 1,101 | 13 | 7 | 6 | — | 12 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Mendon, . . . | 1,094 | 14 | 8 | 6 | — | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Milford, . . . | 9,310 | 183 | 106 | 75 | 2 | 68 | 84 | 6 | 16 | 9 |
| Millbury, . . . | 4,741 | 139 | 69 | 70 | — | 53 | 60 | 9 | 16 | 1 |
| New Braintree, . . | 610 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Northborough, . . | 1,676 | 43 | 21 | 22 | — | 21 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Northbridge, . . . | 4,053 | 119 | 76 | 43 | — | 30 | 73 | 5 | 11 | — |
| No. Brookfield, . . | 4,459 | 111 | 49 | 62 | — | 34 | 56 | 4 | 17 | — |
| Oakham, . . . | 869 | 23 | 8 | 15 | — | 20 | 3 | — | — | — |
| Oxford, . . . | 2,604 | 47 | 22 | 25 | — | 22 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Paxton, . . . | 592 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Petersham, . . . | 1,109 | 18 | 9 | 9 | — | 16 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Phillipston, . . . | 621 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 5 | — | — | — | 1 |
| Princeton, . . . | 1,100 | 17 | 5 | 12 | — | 14 | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| Royalston, . . . | 1,192 | 14 | 11 | 3 | — | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| Rutland, . . . | 1,059 | 20 | 9 | 11 | — | 16 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Shrewsbury, . . . | 1,500 | 26 | 14 | 12 | — | 20 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Southborough, . . | 2,142 | 36 | 14 | 22 | — | 17 | 11 | 2 | 6 | — |
| Southbridge, . . . | 6,464 | 245 | 120 | 125 | — | 36 | 196 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| Spencer, . . . | 7,466 | 339 | 160 | 178 | 1 | 71 | 196 | 25 | 46 | 1 |
| Sterling, . . . | 1,414 | 12 | 5 | 7 | — | 8 | 3 | — | 1 | — |
| Sturbridge, . . . | 2,062 | 43 | 19 | 24 | — | 11 | 20 | 3 | 9 | — |
| Sutton, . . . | 3,105 | 83 | 46 | 33 | 4 | 29 | 38 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| Templeton, . . . | 2,789 | 51 | 21 | 28 | 2 | 34 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Upton, . . . | 2,023 | 34 | 19 | 15 | — | 27 | 4 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Uxbridge, . . . | 3,111 | 59 | 28 | 31 | — | 38 | 11 | 6 | 4 | — |
| Warren, . . . | 3,889 | 130 | 72 | 58 | — | 39 | 52 | 15 | 21 | 3 |
| Webster, . . . | 5,696 | 239 | 113 | 120 | 6 | 52 | 142 | 8 | 20 | 17 |
| Westborough, . . . | 5,214 | 105 | 58 | 47 | — | 54 | 33 | 5 | 12 | 1 |
| West Boylston, . . | 2,994 | 97 | 62 | 35 | — | 22 | 57 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| West Brookfield, . | 1,917 | 29 | 13 | 16 | — | 20 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Westminster, . . . | 1,652 | 26 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Winchendon, . . . | 3,722 | 80 | 36 | 44 | — | 43 | 26 | 2 | 9 | — |
| Worcester, . . . | 58,291 | 1,800 | 921 | 869 | 10 | 576 | 803 | 127 | 187 | 107 |

Registered during the year 1881 — Concluded.

| MARRIAGES. | | | | | | DEATHS. | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------|-------------------|--------------------|------|----------|------|-----|------|-------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Couples. | NATIVITY. | | | | | Persons. | SEX. | | | No. whose Ages are registered | AGE. | |
| | Am. | For. | Am. M. and or Fe. | For M. and Am. Fe. | Unk. | | M. | F. | Unk. | | Agg'te. | Av'ge. |
| 23 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | 39 | 25 | 14 | - | 39 | 1,497 | 38·38 |
| 14 | 13 | - | 1 | - | - | 25 | 12 | 13 | - | 25 | 1,421 | 56·84 |
| 10 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 39 | 15 | 24 | - | 39 | 1,956 | 50·15 |
| 20 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | 61 | 25 | 36 | - | 61 | 2,210 | 36·23 |
| 37 | 29 | 5 | - | 3 | - | 68 | 37 | 31 | - | 68 | 2,609 | 38·37 |
| 8 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 24 | 12 | 12 | - | 24 | 1,507 | 62·79 |
| 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 24 | 8 | 16 | - | 24 | 1,044 | 43·50 |
| 62 | 47 | 8 | 2 | 5 | - | 150 | 82 | 68 | - | 149 | 5,353 | 35·93 |
| 41 | 21 | 6 | 9 | 5 | - | 70 | 38 | 32 | - | 70 | 2,001 | 28·59 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 4 | 6 | - | 10 | 599 | 59·90 |
| 22 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | 32 | 16 | 16 | - | 32 | 1,024 | 32·00 |
| 31 | 11 | 13 | 5 | 2 | - | 89 | 52 | 37 | - | 89 | 2,792 | 31·37 |
| 44 | 25 | 8 | 6 | 5 | - | 77 | 38 | 39 | - | 77 | 1,710 | 22·21 |
| 6 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 21 | 10 | 11 | - | 21 | 1,206 | 57·43 |
| 18 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 44 | 23 | 21 | - | 43 | 1,874 | 43·58 |
| 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 8 | 7 | - | 15 | 615 | 41·00 |
| 6 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 24 | 15 | 9 | - | 24 | 1,279 | 53·29 |
| 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 17 | 7 | 10 | - | 17 | 784 | 46·12 |
| 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 24 | 10 | 14 | - | 24 | 1,293 | 53·87 |
| 6 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 21 | 13 | 8 | - | 21 | 1,294 | 61·62 |
| 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 6 | 4 | - | 10 | 461 | 46·10 |
| 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 39 | 19 | 20 | - | 39 | 1,871 | 47·97 |
| 18 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 27 | 14 | 13 | - | 27 | 900 | 33·33 |
| 50 | 19 | 21 | 7 | 3 | - | 137 | 61 | 76 | - | 136 | 3,747 | 27·55 |
| 61 | 30 | 9 | 8 | 14 | - | 140 | 78 | 62 | - | 140 | 2,393 | 17·07 |
| 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 38 | 17 | 21 | - | 38 | 1,843 | 48·50 |
| 22 | 14 | 5 | - | 3 | - | 45 | 25 | 20 | - | 45 | 1,409 | 31·31 |
| 26 | 9 | 12 | - | 5 | - | 61 | 30 | 31 | - | 58 | 2,111 | 36·40 |
| 33 | 28 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 67 | 28 | 39 | - | 67 | 2,739 | 40·88 |
| 10 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 32 | 16 | 16 | - | 32 | 1,702 | 53·19 |
| 23 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 4 | - | 32 | 20 | 12 | - | 32 | 1,584 | 49·50 |
| 28 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 77 | 39 | 38 | - | 77 | 2,623 | 34·06 |
| 90 | 29 | 41 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 140 | 70 | 70 | - | 139 | 3,011 | 21·66 |
| 31 | 25 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 101 | 41 | 60 | - | 101 | 2,768 | 27·41 |
| 30 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 3 | - | 55 | 31 | 24 | - | 55 | 1,423 | 25·87 |
| 15 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 11 | 4 | 7 | - | 11 | 481 | 43·73 |
| 20 | 18 | - | 2 | - | - | 32 | 11 | 21 | - | 32 | 1,456 | 45·50 |
| 43 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 6 | - | 68 | 34 | 34 | - | 68 | 2,867 | 42·16 |
| 556 | 314 | 149 | 49 | 44 | - | 1,150 | 585 | 564 | 1 | 1,139 | 31,364 | 27·54 |

TABLE II. — BIRTHS. — 1881.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE during the year.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | State. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|--------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR. | Totals, . . | 45,220 | 485 | 1,664 | 4,093 | 101 | 5,864 | 682 | 2,585 | 1,005 | 8,067 | 2,141 | 1,450 | 11,124 | 5,959 |
| | Males, . . | 23,014 | 240 | 841 | 2,045 | 54 | 2,999 | 363 | 1,326 | 507 | 4,080 | 1,115 | 760 | 5,643 | 3,041 |
| | Females, . . | 22,069 | 245 | 821 | 2,031 | 46 | 2,864 | 317 | 1,247 | 494 | 3,923 | 1,026 | 686 | 5,479 | 2,890 |
| | Unknown, . . | 137 | — | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 64 | — | 4 | 2 | 28 |
| Jan. | Totals, . . | 3,641 | 38 | 124 | 340 | 6 | 481 | 55 | 211 | 88 | 637 | 150 | 96 | 936 | 479 |
| | Males, . . | 1,810 | 13 | 58 | 176 | 4 | 230 | 29 | 102 | 42 | 321 | 70 | 56 | 438 | 251 |
| | Females, . . | 1,806 | 25 | 66 | 163 | 2 | 251 | 26 | 106 | 44 | 302 | 80 | 40 | 478 | 223 |
| | Unknown, . . | 25 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 14 | — | — | — | 5 |
| Feb. | Totals, . . | 3,475 | 33 | 124 | 302 | 7 | 449 | 59 | 177 | 75 | 660 | 155 | 96 | 880 | 458 |
| | Males, . . | 1,834 | 9 | 70 | 155 | 3 | 230 | 33 | 99 | 42 | 343 | 88 | 54 | 463 | 245 |
| | Females, . . | 1,630 | 24 | 54 | 147 | 4 | 219 | 26 | 77 | 33 | 311 | 67 | 41 | 417 | 210 |
| | Unknown, . . | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 6 | — | 1 | — | 3 |
| March. | Totals, . . | 3,703 | 35 | 132 | 328 | 10 | 486 | 34 | 197 | 110 | 639 | 192 | 149 | 890 | 501 |
| | Males, . . | 1,922 | 17 | 64 | 156 | 7 | 284 | 22 | 97 | 54 | 305 | 93 | 81 | 471 | 271 |
| | Females, . . | 1,766 | 18 | 68 | 172 | 3 | 202 | 12 | 97 | 56 | 329 | 99 | 67 | 419 | 224 |
| | Unknown, . . | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 5 | — | 1 | — | 6 |
| April. | Totals, . . | 3,567 | 39 | 157 | 363 | 8 | 423 | 52 | 204 | 85 | 616 | 170 | 114 | 843 | 493 |
| | Males, . . | 1,798 | 22 | 76 | 180 | 3 | 222 | 28 | 93 | 46 | 307 | 91 | 49 | 425 | 256 |
| | Females, . . | 1,758 | 17 | 80 | 183 | 5 | 201 | 24 | 111 | 38 | 300 | 79 | 65 | 418 | 237 |
| | Unknown, . . | 11 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 9 | — | — | — | — |
| May. | Totals, . . | 3,713 | 34 | 152 | 323 | 11 | 485 | 60 | 212 | 80 | 685 | 182 | 99 | 895 | 495 |
| | Males, . . | 1,865 | 17 | 73 | 174 | 6 | 230 | 36 | 115 | 32 | 351 | 102 | 50 | 428 | 251 |
| | Females, . . | 1,837 | 17 | 79 | 149 | 4 | 255 | 24 | 96 | 48 | 327 | 80 | 49 | 467 | 242 |
| | Unknown, . . | 11 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 7 | — | — | — | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|-------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| June. | Totals, . | 3,595 | 33 | 128 | 329 | 10 | 498 | 44 | 232 | 76 | 631 | 143 | 105 | 887 | 479 |
| | Males, . | 1,834 | 21 | 54 | 162 | 8 | 244 | 16 | 133 | 42 | 315 | 87 | 57 | 454 | 241 |
| | Females, . | 1,747 | 12 | 74 | 167 | 2 | 253 | 28 | 97 | 34 | 308 | 56 | 48 | 433 | 235 |
| | Unknown, . | 14 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 8 | - | - | - | 3 |
| July. | Totals, . | 3,949 | 37 | 147 | 383 | 8 | 501 | 54 | 192 | 75 | 725 | 190 | 138 | 963 | 536 |
| | Males, . | 2,057 | 19 | 80 | 189 | 4 | 263 | 25 | 107 | 40 | 363 | 103 | 68 | 531 | 265 |
| | Females, . | 1,882 | 18 | 67 | 191 | 4 | 238 | 29 | 85 | 35 | 359 | 87 | 70 | 432 | 267 |
| | Unknown, . | 10 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 4 |
| Aug. | Totals, . | 4,263 | 61 | 147 | 394 | 13 | 531 | 69 | 238 | 79 | 732 | 226 | 158 | 1,058 | 557 |
| | Males, . | 2,156 | 30 | 80 | 201 | 4 | 274 | 33 | 129 | 40 | 360 | 118 | 94 | 526 | 267 |
| | Females, . | 2,094 | 31 | 67 | 187 | 9 | 257 | 36 | 109 | 39 | 368 | 108 | 63 | 532 | 288 |
| | Unknown, . | 13 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Sept. | Totals, . | 3,856 | 55 | 162 | 312 | 8 | 510 | 54 | 224 | 95 | 667 | 185 | 137 | 941 | 506 |
| | Males, . | 1,925 | 32 | 83 | 153 | 3 | 256 | 29 | 111 | 41 | 355 | 97 | 60 | 448 | 257 |
| | Females, . | 1,922 | 23 | 79 | 157 | 5 | 254 | 23 | 112 | 53 | 310 | 88 | 77 | 493 | 248 |
| | Unknown, . | 9 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Oct. | Totals, . | 3,827 | 46 | 134 | 360 | 6 | 471 | 76 | 217 | 84 | 673 | 215 | 125 | 918 | 502 |
| | Males, . | 1,952 | 23 | 69 | 176 | 5 | 263 | 41 | 111 | 45 | 337 | 109 | 72 | 444 | 257 |
| | Females, . | 1,873 | 23 | 64 | 184 | 1 | 208 | 35 | 106 | 39 | 335 | 106 | 53 | 474 | 245 |
| | Unknown, . | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Nov. | Totals, . | 3,783 | 34 | 127 | 351 | 7 | 511 | 68 | 246 | 75 | 658 | 169 | 111 | 969 | 457 |
| | Males, . | 1,882 | 19 | 66 | 165 | 4 | 243 | 38 | 101 | 37 | 341 | 80 | 51 | 509 | 228 |
| | Females, . | 1,893 | 15 | 61 | 181 | 3 | 268 | 30 | 145 | 38 | 316 | 89 | 60 | 460 | 227 |
| | Unknown, . | 8 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| Dec. | Totals, . | 3,843 | 40 | 130 | 308 | 7 | 518 | 57 | 234 | 83 | 740 | 164 | 122 | 944 | 496 |
| | Males, . | 1,977 | 18 | 68 | 158 | 3 | 260 | 33 | 128 | 46 | 380 | 77 | 68 | 486 | 252 |
| | Females, . | 1,860 | 22 | 62 | 150 | 4 | 258 | 24 | 106 | 37 | 357 | 87 | 53 | 456 | 244 |
| | Unknown, . | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Not stated. | Totals, . | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | Males, . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | Females, . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | Unknown, . | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |

SUPPLEMENT A.
PLURALITY BIRTHS.—1881.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---------------------|------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR. | Totals, . | 805 | 14 | 25 | 53 | 2 | 96 | 10 | 38 | 20 | 187 | 47 | 27 | 174 | 112 |
| | Males, . | 380 | 3 | 11 | 29 | 1 | 50 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 82 | 23 | 17 | 82 | 48 |
| | Females, . | 423 | 11 | 14 | 24 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 23 | 7 | 105 | 24 | 10 | 92 | 64 |
| | Unknown, | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jan. | Totals, . | 52 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | - | - | 2 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 6 |
| | Males, . | 27 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| | Females, . | 25 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | 7 | 2 |
| Feb. | Totals, . | 66 | - | - | 6 | - | 12 | - | 4 | - | 14 | 6 | - | 22 | 2 |
| | Males, . | 31 | - | - | 4 | - | 8 | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | 9 | 1 |
| | Females, . | 35 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 7 | 4 | - | 13 | 1 |
| Mar. | Totals, . | 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 17* | 12 |
| | Males, . | 34 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 7 |
| | Females, . | 41 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 14 | - | 4 | 10 | 5 |
| April. | Totals, . | 63 | - | 2 | 7* | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 4 | - | 6 | 6 |
| | Males, . | 26 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | Females, . | 37 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 15 | 3 | - | 4 | 4 |
| May. | Totals, . | 67 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 2 | 6 | - | 16 | 2 | - | 15 | 12 |
| | Males, . | 38 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | 8 | 2 | - | 10 | 6 |
| | Females, . | 29 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | 5 | 6 |
| June. | Totals, . | 58 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 10 | - | 6 | - | 12 | - | - | 16 | 8 |
| | Males, . | 25 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 9 | 5 |
| | Females, . | 33 | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | 4 | - | 10 | - | - | 7 | 3 |
| July. | Totals, . | 86 | 2 | 4 | 6 | - | 14 | - | 2 | 2 | 19* | 10 | - | 13* | 14 |
| | Males, . | 33 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 8 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 5 | - | 5 | - |
| | Females, . | 53 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | 12 | 5 | - | 8 | 14 |

* The asterisk denotes the months in which triplets occurred.

SUPPLEMENT A — Concluded.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Aug. | Totals, . | 76 | 2 | 2 | 10 | — | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | 14 | — | 2 | 16 | 10 |
| | Males, . | 31 | 1 | — | 4 | — | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | 5 | — | — | 5 | 5 |
| | Females, . | 45 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 5 | 1 | 6 | — | 9 | — | 2 | 11 | 5 |
| Sept. | Totals, . | 60 | — | 5* | 2 | — | 8 | 4 | 6 | — | 8 | 4 | 5* | 10 | 8 |
| | Males, . | 29 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 6 | 1 | 4 | — | 5 | — | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| | Females, . | 29 | — | 3 | — | — | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| | Unknown, . | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Oct. | Totals, . | 70 | — | 4 | 8 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 22 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 10 |
| | Males, . | 40 | — | 3 | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 12 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| | Females, . | 30 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | — | — | — | 10 | — | 1 | 8 | 4 |
| Nov. | Totals, . | 53 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | — | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 15* | 6 |
| | Males, . | 27 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| | Females, . | 26 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Dec. | Totals, . | 79 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | 24 | 3* | 4 | 14 | 18 |
| | Males, . | 39 | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 7 |
| | Females, . | 40 | 4 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | 12 | — | 1 | 6 | 11 |

NOTE. — Nine cases of triplets were registered in 1881, as follows: In Berkshire County [1 m., 2 fem.] ; in Bristol [3 fem.] ; in Middlesex [3 fem.] ; in Norfolk [3 m.] ; all the foregoing being of foreign parentage. In Plymouth County [2 m., 1 fem.] of American parentage. In Suffolk County [3 m.] and [1 m., 2 fem.] of foreign parentage ; [2 m., 1 fem.] of American parentage ; [3 fem.] of foreign father and American mother.

SUPPLEMENT B—Concluded.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Aug. | Totals, . | 71 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 9 | - | 2 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 3 |
| | Males, . | 35 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| | Fem., . | 36 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| Sept. | Totals, . | 48 | 2 | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1 |
| | Males, . | 22 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 12 | - |
| | Fem., . | 26 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| Oct. | Totals, . | 64 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 37 | - |
| | Males, . | 32 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 20 | - |
| | Fem., . | 32 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 17 | - |
| Nov. | Totals, . | 75 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 14 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 3 |
| | Males, . | 41 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 2 |
| | Fem., . | 33 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | 20 | 1 |
| | Unk., . | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dec. | Totals, . | 72 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 2 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 36 | 2 |
| | Males, . | 34 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| | Fem., . | 38 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| Not stated. | Totals, . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | Unk., . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

NOTE.—Of the Illegitimate Births registered in the foregoing table, 78 occurred at the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, and 432 in the city of Boston. There were also 93 Births in the city of Boston, not included in the above table, of which the parentage was entirely unknown.

TABLE III. — STILL-BORN.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Still-births during the year

1881.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR. | Totals, . | 1,466 | 15 | 26 | 150 | 9 | 186 | 14 | 34 | 26 | 198 | 62 | 42 | 565 | 139 |
| | Males, . | 794 | 8 | 16 | 88 | 2 | 112 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 100 | 36 | 26 | 290 | 81 |
| | Fem., . | 585 | 4 | 7 | 54 | - | 68 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 89 | 23 | 11 | 265 | 46 |
| | Unk., . | 87 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 12 |
| Jan. | Totals, . | 126 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 51 | 15 |
| | Males, . | 76 | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 11 |
| | Fem., . | 44 | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 9 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 4 |
| | Unk., . | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Feb. | Totals, . | 133 | - | 5 | 13 | 1 | 20 | - | 3 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 50 | 11 |
| | Males, . | 73 | - | 4 | 7 | - | 10 | - | 2 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 26 | 8 |
| | Fem., . | 48 | - | - | 5 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 2 |
| | Unk., . | 12 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Mar. | Totals, . | 115 | - | 3 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 43 | 7 |
| | Males, . | 66 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 11 | - | - | - | 16 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 4 |
| | Fem., . | 39 | - | - | 4 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 20 | 3 |
| | Unk., . | 10 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| April. | Totals, . | 99 | 1 | - | 14 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 9 |
| | Males, . | 45 | 1 | - | 8 | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| | Fem., . | 46 | - | - | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 8 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 3 |
| | Unk., . | 8 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| May. | Totals, . | 135 | - | 1 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 54 | 21 |
| | Males, . | 66 | - | - | 10 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 9 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 8 |
| | Fem., . | 61 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 11 | - | - | 26 | 11 |
| | Unk., . | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| June. | Totals, . | 134 | 2 | 2 | 14 | - | 13 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 51 | 9 |
| | Males, . | 82 | 1 | 1 | 8 | - | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | 11 | 8 | 2 | 33 | 5 |
| | Fem., . | 45 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 3 |
| | Unk., . | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

TABLE III. — Concluded.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| July. | Totals, . | 115 | 1 | 3 | 12 | - | 18 | - | 4 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 42 | 7 |
| | Males, . | 64 | 1 | 3 | 7 | - | 10 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 6 |
| | Fem., . | 45 | - | - | 4 | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | 11 | 3 | - | 18 | - |
| | Unk., . | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Aug. | Totals, . | 131 | 3 | 2 | 17 | - | 14 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 49 | 13 |
| | Males, . | 74 | 1 | - | 9 | - | 11 | - | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 8 |
| | Fem., . | 51 | 2 | 2 | 8 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 4 |
| | Unk., . | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Sept. | Totals, . | 127 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 13 | - | 4 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 56 | 16 |
| | Males, . | 63 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 29 | 10 |
| | Fem., . | 59 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | 11 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 5 |
| | Unk., . | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Oct. | Totals, . | 121 | 1 | 4 | 14 | - | 12 | - | 4 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 48 | 13 |
| | Males, . | 71 | 1 | 4 | 9 | - | 7 | - | 4 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 7 |
| | Fem., . | 45 | - | - | 5 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 5 |
| | Unk., . | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Nov. | Totals, . | 105 | 2 | 1 | 12 | - | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 7 |
| | Males, . | 48 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| | Fem., . | 51 | - | - | 7 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | 1 | 28 | 2 |
| | Unk., . | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Dec. | Totals, . | 125 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 24 | 2 | - | 2 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 44 | 11 |
| | Males, . | 66 | - | - | 8 | - | 13 | 1 | - | - | 14 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 5 |
| | Fem., . | 51 | - | 3 | - | - | 10 | 1 | - | 1 | 8 | 2 | - | 22 | 4 |
| | Unk., . | 8 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |

TABLE IV. — MARRIAGES.

Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages Registered during the year

1881.

| YEAR AND MONTHS. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR, . | 16,768 | 240 | 553 | 1398 | 47 | 2319 | 320 | 1076 | 398 | 3001 | 744 | 646 | 4045 | 1981 |
| January, . | 1,420 | 32 | 37 | 120 | 6 | 168 | 24 | 133 | 29 | 227 | 60 | 36 | 364 | 184 |
| February, . | 1,273 | 16 | 38 | 118 | — | 161 | 30 | 89 | 28 | 222 | 63 | 45 | 327 | 136 |
| March, . | 788 | 13 | 36 | 67 | 4 | 123 | 26 | 40 | 22 | 144 | 34 | 35 | 173 | 71 |
| April, . | 1,212 | 15 | 41 | 86 | — | 168 | 26 | 56 | 36 | 232 | 49 | 50 | 321 | 132 |
| May, . | 1,438 | 15 | 42 | 125 | 9 | 199 | 38 | 95 | 36 | 238 | 55 | 59 | 340 | 187 |
| June, . | 1,644 | 21 | 46 | 136 | 3 | 244 | 34 | 119 | 35 | 292 | 56 | 56 | 400 | 202 |
| July, . | 1,144 | 16 | 35 | 88 | — | 166 | 15 | 73 | 21 | 208 | 61 | 50 | 289 | 128 |
| August, . | 1,101 | 13 | 36 | 98 | 6 | 145 | 15 | 85 | 19 | 200 | 54 | 35 | 253 | 142 |
| September, . | 1,471 | 13 | 56 | 127 | 4 | 205 | 20 | 100 | 44 | 283 | 62 | 52 | 336 | 169 |
| October, . | 1,745 | 21 | 69 | 141 | 7 | 225 | 25 | 100 | 36 | 346 | 83 | 58 | 441 | 193 |
| November, . | 2,092 | 40 | 70 | 186 | 3 | 295 | 28 | 104 | 52 | 368 | 97 | 101 | 495 | 253 |
| December, . | 1,434 | 25 | 46 | 106 | 4 | 220 | 39 | 82 | 37 | 238 | 70 | 69 | 315 | 183 |
| Unknown, . | 6 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 1 |

TABLE VI. — DEATHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who Died during the year

1881.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|--------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| THE YEAR. | Totals | 36458 | 523 | 1305 | 3015 | 208 | 4778 | 605 | 2107 | 954 | 6181 | 1645 | 1370 | 6578 | 4189 |
| | Males | 18147 | 269 | 652 | 1489 | 102 | 2357 | 307 | 1053 | 475 | 3054 | 816 | 670 | 4830 | 2073 |
| | Fem. | 18296 | 254 | 650 | 1522 | 106 | 2418 | 296 | 1053 | 479 | 3127 | 829 | 700 | 4747 | 2115 |
| | Unk. | 15 | - | 3 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Jan. | Totals | 3,081 | 29 | 109 | 267 | 21 | 368 | 38 | 166 | 84 | 500 | 150 | 108 | 883 | 358 |
| | Males | 1,569 | 18 | 55 | 154 | 8 | 186 | 21 | 96 | 43 | 249 | 78 | 52 | 425 | 184 |
| | Fem. | 1,512 | 11 | 54 | 113 | 13 | 182 | 17 | 70 | 41 | 251 | 72 | 56 | 458 | 174 |
| | Unk. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Feb. | Totals | 2,905 | 39 | 109 | 239 | 18 | 397 | 49 | 153 | 75 | 487 | 131 | 95 | 770 | 343 |
| | Males | 1,410 | 25 | 55 | 109 | 8 | 159 | 20 | 69 | 36 | 246 | 64 | 46 | 391 | 182 |
| | Fem. | 1,492 | 14 | 54 | 129 | 10 | 237 | 28 | 84 | 39 | 241 | 67 | 49 | 379 | 161 |
| | Unk. | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| March. | Totals | 3,139 | 51 | 116 | 258 | 16 | 389 | 43 | 182 | 81 | 544 | 156 | 100 | 829 | 374 |
| | Males | 1,506 | 22 | 62 | 115 | 9 | 185 | 22 | 86 | 41 | 247 | 77 | 50 | 414 | 176 |
| | Fem. | 1,631 | 29 | 53 | 143 | 7 | 203 | 21 | 96 | 40 | 297 | 79 | 50 | 415 | 198 |
| | Unk. | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| April. | Totals | 3,207 | 62 | 119 | 250 | 17 | 410 | 53 | 176 | 84 | 542 | 139 | 120 | 818 | 417 |
| | Males | 1,552 | 30 | 54 | 109 | 11 | 208 | 33 | 82 | 43 | 262 | 68 | 63 | 393 | 196 |
| | Fem. | 1,651 | 32 | 64 | 140 | 6 | 202 | 20 | 93 | 41 | 280 | 71 | 57 | 424 | 221 |
| | Unk. | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| May. | Totals | 2,890 | 43 | 109 | 218 | 15 | 409 | 40 | 167 | 71 | 504 | 152 | 95 | 694 | 373 |
| | Males | 1,396 | 24 | 52 | 110 | 6 | 196 | 19 | 75 | 27 | 245 | 76 | 42 | 344 | 180 |
| | Fem. | 1,494 | 19 | 57 | 108 | 9 | 213 | 21 | 92 | 44 | 259 | 76 | 53 | 350 | 193 |
| | Unk. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| June. | Totals | 2,449 | 29 | 87 | 214 | 14 | 330 | 44 | 155 | 56 | 425 | 98 | 84 | 640 | 273 |
| | Males | 1,183 | 13 | 42 | 116 | 8 | 152 | 21 | 82 | 30 | 216 | 44 | 40 | 299 | 120 |
| | Fem. | 1,265 | 16 | 45 | 97 | 6 | 178 | 23 | 73 | 26 | 209 | 54 | 44 | 341 | 153 |
| | Unk. | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| July. | Totals | 3,033 | 41 | 102 | 298 | 8 | 362 | 68 | 224 | 91 | 533 | 120 | 92 | 771 | 323 |
| | Males | 1,556 | 18 | 54 | 148 | 5 | 191 | 32 | 125 | 47 | 267 | 56 | 46 | 393 | 174 |
| | Fem. | 1,475 | 23 | 48 | 150 | 3 | 170 | 35 | 99 | 44 | 266 | 64 | 46 | 378 | 149 |
| | Unk. | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII.—DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

Distinguishing by Age and Sex the Number of Deaths registered in each Population, distinguishing Sex, according to the U. S. Census of 1880,—and

| STATE AND COUNTIES. | Population, U. S. Census, 1880. | | Percentage of Deaths to Pop. | No. of Deaths Registered 1881. | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 | 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| Massachusetts | 1,783,085 | Tot. | 2.04 | 36,458 | 7,389 | 2,094 | 1,115 | 765 | 607 | 1,500 | 748 |
| | 858,440 | Ma. | . | 18,147 | 4,064 | 1,092 | 592 | 415 | 285 | 749 | 351 |
| | 924,645 | Fe. | . | 18,296 | 3,310 | 1,002 | 523 | 350 | 322 | 751 | 397 |
| | - | Un. | . | 15 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BARNSTABLE, | 31,897 | Tot. | 1.64 | 523 | 65 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 20 | 13 |
| | 15,508 | Ma. | . | 269 | 34 | 5 | 7 | 4 | - | 10 | 6 |
| | 16,389 | Fe. | . | 254 | 31 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 7 |
| | - | Un. | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BERKSHIRE, | 69,032 | Tot. | 1.89 | 1,305 | 214 | 61 | 22 | 26 | 25 | 37 | 37 |
| | 33,708 | Ma. | . | 652 | 111 | 30 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 24 | 19 |
| | 33,324 | Fe. | . | 650 | 100 | 31 | 7 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 18 |
| | - | Un. | . | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| BRISTOL, | 139,040 | Tot. | 2.17 | 3,015 | 681 | 202 | 101 | 53 | 46 | 131 | 65 |
| | 66,792 | Ma. | . | 1,489 | 366 | 101 | 50 | 28 | 26 | 69 | 21 |
| | 72,248 | Fe. | . | 1,522 | 311 | 101 | 51 | 25 | 20 | 62 | 44 |
| | - | Un. | . | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DUKES, | 4,300 | Tot. | 2.23 | 96 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | 2,104 | Ma. | . | 54 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| | 2,196 | Fe. | . | 42 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| | - | Un. | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| ESSEX, | 244,535 | Tot. | 1.95 | 4,778 | 924 | 225 | 123 | 79 | 69 | 162 | 89 |
| | 116,768 | Ma. | . | 2,357 | 522 | 128 | 54 | 43 | 39 | 90 | 42 |
| | 127,767 | Fe. | . | 2,418 | 399 | 97 | 69 | 36 | 30 | 72 | 47 |
| | - | Un. | . | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FRANKLIN, | 36,001 | Tot. | 1.68 | 605 | 84 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 19 | 12 |
| | 18,573 | Ma. | . | 307 | 44 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| | 17,428 | Fe. | . | 296 | 38 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 5 |
| | - | Un. | . | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HAMPDEN, | 104,142 | Tot. | 2.02 | 2,107 | 454 | 124 | 56 | 29 | 34 | 85 | 38 |
| | 49,696 | Ma. | . | 1,053 | 267 | 65 | 33 | 14 | 16 | 36 | 16 |
| | 54,446 | Fe. | . | 1,053 | 186 | 59 | 23 | 15 | 18 | 49 | 22 |
| | - | Un. | . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| HAMPSHIRE, | 47,232 | Tot. | 2.02 | 954 | 157 | 28 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 41 | 19 |
| | 22,678 | Ma. | . | 475 | 92 | 14 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 21 | 8 |
| | 24,554 | Fe. | . | 479 | 65 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 11 |
| | - | Un. | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MIDDLESEX, | 317,830 | Tot. | 1.94 | 6,181 | 1,307 | 364 | 182 | 136 | 106 | 237 | 128 |
| | 151,528 | Ma. | . | 3,054 | 706 | 194 | 101 | 65 | 43 | 119 | 70 |
| | 166,302 | Fe. | . | 3,127 | 601 | 170 | 81 | 71 | 63 | 118 | 58 |
| | - | Un. | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NANTUCKET, | 3,727 | Tot. | 3.01 | 112 | 8 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 |
| | 1,642 | Ma. | . | 48 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| | 2,085 | Fe. | . | 64 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | - | Un. | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NORFOLK, | 96,507 | Tot. | 1.70 | 1,645 | 266 | 86 | 49 | 34 | 34 | 83 | 35 |
| | 46,476 | Ma. | . | 816 | 131 | 49 | 24 | 17 | 17 | 46 | 16 |
| | 50,031 | Fe. | . | 829 | 135 | 37 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 37 | 19 |
| | - | Un. | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| PLYMOUTH, | 74,018 | Tot. | 1.85 | 1,370 | 189 | 48 | 37 | 24 | 19 | 70 | 40 |
| | 36,853 | Ma. | . | 670 | 108 | 18 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 43 | 21 |
| | 37,165 | Fe. | . | 700 | 81 | 30 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 27 | 19 |
| | - | Un. | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SUFFOLK, | 387,927 | Tot. | 2.47 | 9,578 | 2,207 | 671 | 373 | 243 | 172 | 429 | 165 |
| | 183,995 | Ma. | . | 4,830 | 1,219 | 353 | 197 | 141 | 81 | 196 | 74 |
| | 203,932 | Fe. | . | 4,747 | 987 | 318 | 176 | 102 | 91 | 233 | 91 |
| | - | Un. | . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WORCESTER, | 226,897 | Tot. | 1.85 | 4,189 | 826 | 252 | 128 | 107 | 80 | 182 | 105 |
| | 112,119 | Ma. | . | 2,073 | 456 | 130 | 70 | 61 | 37 | 88 | 50 |
| | 114,778 | Fe. | . | 2,115 | 369 | 122 | 58 | 46 | 43 | 94 | 55 |
| | - | Un. | . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

AND BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS. — 1881.

County and Town in the State during the year 1881,—in Connection with the also with the Percentage of the Registered Number of Deaths to the Population.

| 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 and over. | Unknown. |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| 1217 512 705 | 1911 902 1009 | 1737 785 952 | 1497 639 858 | 1403 663 740 | 1282 641 641 | 1341 650 691 | 1302 663 639 | 1346 701 645 | 1476 731 745 | 1672 884 788 | 1776 893 883 | 1626 794 832 | 1372 621 749 | 749 271 470 | 290 109 181 | 77 23 54 | 164 107 59 |
| 12 | 24 | 25 | 20 | 26 | 15 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 24 | 35 | 45 | 49 | 31 | 28 | 9 | - | 4 |
| 5 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 7 | - | 2 |
| 7 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 24 | 19 | 16 | 13 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 56 | 85 | 62 | 51 | 42 | 39 | 47 | 47 | 52 | 61 | 85 | 69 | 78 | 54 | 30 | 8 | 6 | 11 |
| 26 | 46 | 30 | 21 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 31 | 41 | 32 | 43 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| 30 | 39 | 32 | 30 | 26 | 18 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 30 | 44 | 37 | 35 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| 101 | 132 | 113 | 123 | 108 | 99 | 110 | 108 | 102 | 119 | 128 | 121 | 115 | 133 | 7 | 29 | 7 | 18 |
| 45 | 57 | 54 | 59 | 55 | 52 | 51 | 46 | 58 | 53 | 66 | 63 | 63 | 51 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 12 |
| 56 | 75 | 59 | 64 | 53 | 47 | 50 | 62 | 44 | 66 | 62 | 58 | 52 | 82 | 42 | 16 | 5 | 6 |
| 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 159 | 299 | 235 | 200 | 180 | 213 | 174 | 155 | 170 | 199 | 258 | 246 | 222 | 213 | 98 | 39 | 5 | 42 |
| 49 | 141 | 105 | 82 | 70 | 99 | 94 | 74 | 71 | 110 | 135 | 124 | 99 | 100 | 31 | 13 | 2 | 40 |
| 110 | 158 | 130 | 118 | 110 | 114 | 80 | 81 | 99 | 89 | 123 | 122 | 123 | 113 | 67 | 26 | 3 | 2 |
| 16 | 37 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 27 | 24 | 25 | 33 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 53 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 3 |
| 7 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 12 | 6 | - | 1 |
| 9 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 27 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 113 | 115 | 104 | 83 | 74 | 75 | 78 | 67 | 95 | 85 | 92 | 84 | 89 | 70 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 11 |
| 50 | 46 | 43 | 37 | 33 | 39 | 34 | 35 | 52 | 43 | 48 | 37 | 45 | 36 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| 63 | 69 | 61 | 46 | 41 | 36 | 44 | 32 | 43 | 42 | 44 | 47 | 44 | 34 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 3 |
| 41 | 45 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 28 | 37 | 35 | 39 | 39 | 56 | 61 | 71 | 45 | 30 | 19 | 2 | 4 |
| 14 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 36 | 41 | 22 | 17 | 5 | - | 3 |
| 27 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 28 | 25 | 30 | 23 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| 217 | 333 | 292 | 236 | 252 | 185 | 237 | 251 | 230 | 232 | 242 | 323 | 283 | 205 | 127 | 43 | 12 | 21 |
| 86 | 158 | 126 | 104 | 119 | 94 | 126 | 127 | 120 | 101 | 131 | 173 | 128 | 93 | 43 | 12 | 3 | 12 |
| 131 | 175 | 166 | 132 | 133 | 91 | 111 | 124 | 110 | 131 | 111 | 155 | 155 | 112 | 84 | 31 | 9 | 9 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 55 | 78 | 82 | 61 | 55 | 46 | 62 | 38 | 62 | 69 | 87 | 96 | 94 | 93 | 55 | 21 | 3 | 1 |
| 26 | 34 | 48 | 24 | 27 | 24 | 32 | 19 | 27 | 38 | 47 | 54 | 53 | 42 | 12 | 8 | - | 1 |
| 29 | 44 | 34 | 37 | 28 | 22 | 30 | 19 | 35 | 31 | 40 | 42 | 41 | 51 | 43 | 13 | 3 | - |
| 38 | 72 | 49 | 45 | 48 | 31 | 43 | 53 | 45 | 64 | 70 | 101 | 106 | 94 | 54 | 25 | 3 | 2 |
| 18 | 35 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 44 | 49 | 49 | 44 | 22 | 11 | 1 | - |
| 20 | 37 | 28 | 31 | 29 | 20 | 28 | 23 | 19 | 36 | 26 | 52 | 57 | 50 | 32 | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| 269 | 470 | 521 | 468 | 434 | 390 | 390 | 351 | 337 | 356 | 369 | 336 | 250 | 193 | 106 | 38 | 16 | 24 |
| 122 | 230 | 245 | 207 | 231 | 198 | 190 | 188 | 181 | 177 | 190 | 159 | 118 | 72 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 11 |
| 147 | 240 | 276 | 261 | 203 | 192 | 200 | 163 | 156 | 179 | 179 | 177 | 132 | 121 | 68 | 29 | 13 | 13 |
| 136 | 212 | 186 | 148 | 126 | 140 | 109 | 139 | 159 | 179 | 195 | 228 | 223 | 168 | 93 | 34 | 10 | 24 |
| 62 | 93 | 71 | 51 | 64 | 72 | 48 | 68 | 90 | 98 | 104 | 116 | 104 | 72 | 40 | 14 | 3 | 11 |
| 74 | 119 | 115 | 97 | 62 | 68 | 61 | 71 | 69 | 81 | 91 | 112 | 119 | 96 | 53 | 20 | 7 | 13 |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| BARNST'BLE CO. | 31,897 | { To. Ma. Fe. | 31,897 15,508 16,389 | 1·64 | 523 | 523 269 254 | 65 34 31 | 12 5 7 | 9 7 2 | 6 4 2 | 1 — 1 |
| Barnstable, . | 4,242 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,973 2,269 | 1·65 | 70 | 36 34 | 8 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Brewster, . | 1,144 | { Ma. Fe. | 544 600 | 1·66 | 19 | 8 11 | — 1 | 2 2 | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Chatham, . | 2,250 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,085 1,165 | 1·47 | 33 | 19 14 | 2 — | — 1 | 1 — | — 1 | — — |
| Dennis, . | 3,288 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,600 1,688 | 1·49 | 49 | 25 24 | 2 2 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Eastham, . | 692 | { Ma. Fe. | 362 330 | 3·32 | 23 | 16 7 | — — | 1 — | 1 — | 1 — | — — |
| Falmouth, . | 2,422 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,156 1,266 | 1·73 | 42 | 23 19 | 2 1 | — — | 2 — | — — | — — |
| Harwich, . | 3,265 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,663 1,602 | 1·41 | 46 | 27 19 | 4 3 | 1 — | — — | 1 — | — — |
| Mashpee, . | 346 | { Ma. Fe. | 180 166 | ·87 | 3 | 1 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Orleans, . | 1,294 | { Ma. Fe. | 604 690 | 2·01 | 26 | 14 12 | — 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Provincetown, . | 4,346 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,164 2,182 | 1·73 | 75 | 39 36 | 11 9 | — — | 2 1 | 1 1 | — — |
| Sandwich, . | 3,543 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,714 1,829 | 1·64 | 58 | 30 28 | 3 4 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — 1 |
| Truro, . | 1,017 | { Ma. Fe. | 472 545 | 1·57 | 16 | 7 9 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Wellfleet, . | 1,875 | { Ma. Fe. | 927 948 | 1·23 | 23 | 7 16 | 1 3 | — — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Yarmouth, . | 2,173 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,064 1,109 | 1·84 | 40 | 17 23 | 1 4 | — 2 | — — | 1 — | — — |
| BERKSHIRE CO. | 69,032 | { To. Ma. Fe. Un. | 69,032 33,708 35,324 — | 1·89 | 1,305 | 1,305 652 650 3 | 214 111 100 3 | 61 30 31 — | 22 15 7 — | 26 12 14 — | 25 9 16 — |
| Adams, . | 5,591 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,662 2,929 | 2·41 | 135 | 65 70 | 22 20 | 5 6 | 1 1 | 2 1 | 1 1 |
| Alford, . | 348 | { Ma. Fe. | 167 181 | ·86 | 3 | 1 2 | — — | — — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Becket, . | 1,123 | { Ma. Fe. | 578 545 | 1·78 | 20 | 13 7 | 2 — | — — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Cheshire, . | 1,537 | { Ma. Fe. | 808 729 | 1·49 | 23 | 13 10 | — 2 | 1 — | — — | 1 — | — — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| 20 10 10 | 13 6 7 | 12 5 7 | 24 15 9 | 25 10 15 | 20 10 10 | 26 9 17 | 15 5 10 | 18 7 11 | 23 12 11 | 18 10 8 | 24 11 13 | 35 22 13 | 45 21 24 | 40 21 19 | 31 21 10 | 28 15 13 | 9 7 2 | - - - | 4 2 2 |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 37 24 13 | 37 19 18 | 56 26 30 | 85 46 39 | 62 30 32 | 51 21 30 | 42 16 26 | 39 21 18 | 47 18 29 | 47 21 26 | 52 29 23 | 61 31 30 | 85 41 44 | 69 32 37 | 78 43 35 | 54 35 19 | 30 8 22 | 8 4 4 | 6 4 2 | 11 6 5 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 2 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop | Persons | Sex. | | | | | | |
| <i>Berkshire—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarksburg, . | 724 | { Ma. 367 Fe. 357 | ·69 | 5 | 3 2 | 1 — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| Dalton, . . | 2,052 | { Ma. 898 Fe. 1,154 | 1·75 | 36 | 18 18 | 6 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| Egremont, . | 875 | { Ma. 415 Fe. 460 { Un. — | 1·03 | 9 | 5 3 1 | — — 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida, . . | 459 | { Ma. 236 Fe. 223 | 1·09 | 5 | 4 1 | 1 — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gt. Barrington, . | 4,653 | { Ma. 2,216 Fe. 2,437 | 1·93 | 90 | 50 40 | 5 5 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| Hancock, . . | 642 | { Ma. 323 Fe. 319 | 2·65 | 17 | 7 10 | 2 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hinsdale, . . | 1,595 | { Ma. 773 Fe. 822 | 2·14 | 34 | 17 17 | 6 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Lanesborough, . | 1,286 | { Ma. 676 Fe. 610 | 2·33 | 30 | 18 12 | 5 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| Lee, | 3,939 | { Ma. 1,885 Fe. 2,054 | 1·80 | 71 | 37 34 | 3 5 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — |
| Lenox, . . . | 2,043 | { Ma. 1,023 Fe. 1,020 { Un. — | 1·81 | 37 | 17 19 1 | 2 2 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Monterey, . . | 635 | { Ma. 323 Fe. 312 | ·79 | 5 | 2 3 | — — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Mt. Washingt'n, | 205 | { Ma. 106 Fe. 99 | ·49 | 1 | 1 — | — — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| New Ashford, . | 203 | { Ma. 105 Fe. 98 | ·99 | 2 | — 2 | — — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New Marlboro', | 1,876 | { Ma. 964 Fe. 912 | 1·71 | 32 | 13 19 | — 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| North Adams, . | 10,191 | { Ma. 4,985 Fe. 5,206 | 1·99 | 203 | 94 109 | 20 15 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| Otis, | 785 | { Ma. 402 Fe. 383 | 1·40 | 11 | 7 4 | 3 — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Pern, | 403 | { Ma. 215 Fe. 188 | 2·23 | 9 | 5 4 | 2 — | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Pittsfield, . . | 13,364 | { Ma. 6,308 Fe. 7,056 { Un. — | 2·13 | 285 | 137 147 1 | 22 28 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| Richmond, . . | 1,124 | { Ma. 562 Fe. 562 | 1·33 | 15 | 10 5 | — 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sandisfield, . | 1,107 | { Ma. 584 Fe. 523 | 1·81 | 20 | 6 14 | — — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Savoy, | 715 | { Ma. 368 Fe. 347 | 1·54 | 11 | 5 6 | 1 — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|----------|
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 6 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--|-------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Berkshire—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheffield, . . . | 2,204 | { Ma. 1,114 Fe. 1,090 | 1·54 | 34 | 20 14 | 1 2 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Stockbridge, . . | 2,357 | { Ma. 1,109 Fe. 1,248 | 1·32 | 31 | 18 13 | - 1 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Tyringham, . . . | 542 | { Ma. 263 Fe. 279 | 1·11 | 6 | 6 - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Washington, . . | 493 | { Me. 269 Fe. 224 | 1·42 | 7 | 4 3 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| W. Stockbridge, | 1,923 | { Me. 997 Fe. 926 | 1·46 | 28 | 15 13 | - 2 | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Williamstown, . | 3,394 | { Ma. 1,651 Fe. 1,743 | 2·24 | 76 | 32 44 | 7 5 | 2 3 | - 1 | 2 1 | - 2 |
| Windsor, . . . | 644 | { Ma. 356 Fe. 288 | 2·17 | 14 | 9 5 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| BRISTOL CO. . . | 139,040 | { To. 139,040 Ma. 66,792 Fe. 72,248 Un. - | 2·17 | 3,015 | 3,015 1,489 1,522 4 | 681 366 311 4 | 202 101 101 - | 101 50 51 - | 53 28 25 - | 46 26 20 - |
| Acushnet, . . . | 1,105 | { Ma. 557 Fe. 548 | ·90 | 10 | 7 3 | 2 1 | 2 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Attleborough, . | 11,111 | { Ma. 5,581 Fe. 5,530 | 2·06 | 229 | 106 123 | 23 15 | 7 9 | 1 3 | 1 2 | 4 1 |
| Berkley, . . . | 927 | { Ma. 472 Fe. 455 | 1·51 | 14 | 4 10 | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Dartmouth, . . | 3,430 | { Ma. 1,685 Fe. 1,745 | 1·81 | 62 | 37 25 | 7 6 | 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Dighton, . . . | 1,791 | { Ma. 875 Fe. 916 | 1·56 | 28 | 13 15 | 3 2 | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Easton, . . . | 3,902 | { Ma. 2,037 Fe. 1,865 | 1·72 | 67 | 36 31 | 3 6 | 2 - | 2 - | 1 - | - 2 |
| Fairhaven, . . . | 2,875 | { Ma. 1,345 Fe. 1,530 | 1·91 | 55 | 25 30 | 1 2 | 1 1 | - - | 2 - | - - |
| Fall River, . . | 48,961 | { Ma. 23,163 Fe. 25,798 | 2·56 | 1,251 | 610 641 | 206 178 | 58 51 | 22 29 | 15 17 | 11 11 |
| Freetown, . . . | 1,329 | { Ma. 655 Fe. 674 | 2·26 | 30 | 9 21 | 2 2 | 1 3 | - - | - - | - - |
| Mansfield, . . . | 2,765 | { Ma. 1,317 Fe. 1,448 Un. - | 1·48 | 41 | 22 18 1 | 2 1 1 | - - - | - - - | - - - | 1 - - |
| New Bedford, . | 26,845 | { Ma. 12,371 Fe. 14,474 Un. - | 2·01 | 540 | 257 281 2 | 54 49 2 | 12 18 - | 9 8 - | 6 3 - | 3 2 - |
| Norton, . . . | 1,732 | { Ma. 842 Fe. 890 | 1·56 | 27 | 14 13 | 1 - | 1 - | 1 - | - - | - - |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 131 | 65 | 101 | 132 | 113 | 123 | 108 | 99 | 110 | 108 | 102 | 119 | 128 | 121 | 115 | 133 | 70 | 29 | 7 | 18 |
| 69 | 21 | 45 | 57 | 54 | 59 | 55 | 52 | 51 | 46 | 58 | 53 | 66 | 63 | 63 | 51 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 12 |
| 62 | 44 | 56 | 75 | 59 | 64 | 53 | 47 | 59 | 62 | 44 | 66 | 62 | 58 | 52 | 82 | 42 | 16 | 5 | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| 5 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 4 | - | 2 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 7 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 27 | 9 | 20 | 26 | 17 | 24 | 26 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 27 | 16 | 29 | 37 | 19 | 24 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 15 | 9 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| 13 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|---------|----------------|----------|-------|------|-----|-----|----|----|
| | PERSONS. | SEX. | | Per ct to Pop. | PERSONS. | SEX. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| <i>Bristol</i> — Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Raynham, . | 1,681 | { Ma. | 851 | 1.43 | 24 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 830 | | | 11 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Rehoboth, . | 1,891 | { Ma. | 965 | 1.32 | 25 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 926 | | | 15 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Seekonk, . | 1,227 | { Ma. | 620 | 1.96 | 24 | 11 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 607 | | | 13 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Somerset, . | 2,006 | { Ma. | 1,026 | 1.84 | 37 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 980 | | | 16 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | { Un. | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Swansey, . | 1,355 | { Ma. | 670 | 1.99 | 27 | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 685 | | | 15 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Taunton, . | 21,213 | { Ma. | 10,328 | 2.25 | 478 | 260 | 49 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 7 |
| | | { Fe. | 10,885 | | | 218 | 38 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 4 |
| Westport, . | 2,894 | { Ma. | 1,432 | 1.59 | 46 | 23 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 1,462 | | | 23 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Dukes Co., . | 4,300 | { To. | 4,300 | 2.23 | 96 | 96 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | { Ma. | 2,104 | | | 54 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | | { Fe. | 2,196 | | | 42 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Chilmark, . | 494 | { Ma. | 247 | 2.23 | 11 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 247 | | | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cottage City, . | 672 | { Ma. | 339 | 2.08 | 14 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| | | { Fe. | 333 | | | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Edgartown, . | 1,303 | { Ma. | 621 | 2.00 | 26 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 682 | | | 14 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gay Head, . | 161 | { Ma. | 78 | 1.24 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 83 | | | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gosnold, . | 152 | { Ma. | 88 | .66 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 64 | | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tisbury, . | 1,518 | { Ma. | 731 | 2.77 | 42 | 26 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 787 | | | 16 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Essex Co., . | 244,535 | { To. | 244,535 | 1.95 | 4,778 | 4,778 | 924 | 225 | 123 | 79 | 69 |
| | | { Ma. | 116,768 | | | 2,357 | 522 | 128 | 54 | 43 | 39 |
| | | { Fe. | 127,767 | | | 2,418 | 399 | 97 | 69 | 36 | 30 |
| | | { Un. | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Amesbury, . | 3,355 | { Ma. | 1,607 | 1.88 | 63 | 31 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | | { Fe. | 1,748 | | | 32 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Andover, . | 5,169 | { Ma. | 2,439 | 1.53 | 79 | 42 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 2,730 | | | 37 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Beverly, . | 8,456 | { Ma. | 3,968 | 1.82 | 154 | 72 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| | | { Fe. | 4,488 | | | 82 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Boxford, . | 824 | { Ma. | 427 | 1.46 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 397 | | | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bradford, . | 2,643 | { Ma. | 1,198 | 1.51 | 40 | 15 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 1,445 | | | 25 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 to over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 14 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 9 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | 3 |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 162 | 89 | 159 | 299 | 235 | 200 | 180 | 213 | 174 | 155 | 170 | 199 | 258 | 246 | 222 | 213 | 98 | 39 | 5 | 42 |
| 90 | 42 | 49 | 141 | 105 | 82 | 70 | 99 | 94 | 74 | 71 | 110 | 135 | 124 | 99 | 100 | 31 | 13 | 2 | 40 |
| 72 | 47 | 110 | 158 | 130 | 118 | 110 | 114 | 80 | 81 | 99 | 89 | 123 | 122 | 123 | 113 | 67 | 26 | 3 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | - | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Essex</i> — Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danvers, . . . | 6,598 | { Ma. Fe. | 3,180 3,418 | 3.00 | 198 | 110 88 | 6 5 | 1 1 | 1 — | 1 — | 1 — |
| Essex, . . . | 1,670 | { Ma. Fe. | 826 844 | 1.74 | 29 | 12 17 | 2 2 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Georgetown, . . | 2,231 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,079 1,152 | 1.30 | 29 | 10 19 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Gloucester, . . | 19,329 | { Ma. Fe. | 10,197 9,132 | 2.08 | 403 | 229 174 | 49 45 | 9 11 | 7 7 | 9 8 | 3 2 |
| Groveland, . . | 2,227 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,070 1,157 | 1.80 | 40 | 15 25 | 4 3 | 2 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Hamilton, . . . | 935 | { Ma. Fe. | 476 459 | .86 | 8 | 3 5 | — — | 1 1 | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Haverhill, . . . | 18,472 | { Ma. Fe. Un. | 8,848 9,624 — | 1.65 — | 305 — | 142 162 1 | 38 30 1 | 7 7 — | 1 6 — | 2 4 — | — 1 — |
| Ipswich, . . . | 3,699 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,783 1,916 | 2.00 | 74 | 48 26 | 7 2 | 3 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Lawrence, . . . | 39,151 | { Ma. Fe. Un. | 17,785 21,366 — | 2.04 — | 797 — | 363 433 1 | 116 95 1 | 28 16 — | 16 12 — | 8 7 — | 5 5 — |
| Lynn, . . . | 38,274 | { Ma. Fe. | 18,243 20,031 | 1.98 | 757 | 351 406 | 76 57 | 20 20 | 7 20 | 8 7 | 11 10 |
| Lynnfield, . . . | 686 | { Ma. Fe. | 339 347 | 1.46 | 10 | 7 3 | 3 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Manchester, . . | 1,640 | { Ma. Fe. | 771 869 | 2.13 | 35 | 18 17 | 3 1 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Marblehead, . . | 7,467 | { Ma. Fe. | 3,655 3,812 | 2.12 | 158 | 77 81 | 15 9 | 4 2 | 4 7 | — 3 | 1 1 |
| Merrimae, . . . | 2,237 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,169 1,068 | 1.34 | 30 | 16 14 | 2 — | — 2 | — — | — — | 1 — |
| Methuen, . . . | 4,392 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,118 2,274 | 1.68 | 74 | 36 38 | 9 6 | 3 1 | 1 4 | 1 — | — — |
| Middleton, . . . | 1,000 | { Ma. Fe. | 510 490 | 2.40 | 24 | 10 14 | 2 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Nahant, . . . | 808 | { Ma. Fe. | 346 462 | 1.36 | 11 | 4 7 | 1 — | — — | 1 1 | — — | — — |
| Newbury, . . . | 1,566 | { Ma. Fe. | 801 765 | 1.53 | 24 | 7 17 | 1 3 | — 2 | 1 1 | — — | — — |
| Newburyport, . . | 13,538 | { Ma. Fe. | 6,093 7,445 | 2.27 | 307 | 148 159 | 26 25 | 4 3 | 3 2 | 1 1 | 3 — |
| No. Andover, . . | 3,217 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,629 1,588 | 1.06 | 34 | 23 11 | 4 2 | 1 — | — — | — — | 1 — |
| Peabody, . . . | 9,028 | { Ma. Fe. | 4,539 4,489 | 1.64 | 148 | 82 66 | 19 12 | 8 5 | 2 2 | 1 1 | 1 1 |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|
| 3 6 | 1 3 | 1 1 | 7 7 | 4 6 | 5 6 | 9 6 | 10 9 | 7 3 | 8 4 | 4 3 | 7 6 | 10 6 | 8 6 | 9 4 | 6 4 | 1 1 | - - | - - | - 1 |
| 1 - | - - | - 1 | 1 - | - 1 | - - | - - | 1 2 | 1 3 | 2 - | 1 1 | - - | - - | 1 1 | 1 2 | - - | - 1 | - 2 | - - | - - |
| - 1 | - - | - 1 | 1 2 | 1 1 | - 1 | - 1 | 1 1 | - 1 | 1 2 | - 2 | - - | 1 1 | 1 2 | - - | 2 - | 1 2 | - - | - - | - - |
| 11 5 | 7 5 | 1 6 | 16 11 | 8 13 | 10 4 | 4 6 | 8 10 | 7 5 | 7 4 | 4 4 | 5 3 | 6 9 | 9 5 | 5 6 | 9 1 | 3 3 | 1 1 | - - | 31 - |
| 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - 2 | - - | - 2 | 1 3 | - - | - - | - - | 2 3 | - 1 | - 6 | 1 - | - 2 | 3 1 | - - | - - | - - | 1 - |
| - - | - - | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | 1 - | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| 4 5 | 4 2 | 4 3 | 9 11 | 7 6 | 5 7 | 4 7 | 9 9 | 6 3 | 2 5 | 4 8 | 7 3 | 11 13 | 6 6 | 4 12 | 6 6 | 2 7 | - 1 | - - | - - |
| - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| - 1 | 2 1 | - - | 2 2 | 4 - | 1 - | - 1 | 1 1 | 4 - | 2 2 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 1 4 | 5 2 | 4 4 | 8 2 | - 1 | - - | 1 - | - - |
| 10 15 | 3 6 | 13 38 | 22 30 | 17 26 | 5 25 | 11 21 | 12 26 | 13 19 | 8 15 | 9 15 | 16 14 | 20 12 | 11 10 | 8 10 | 5 8 | 4 4 | 1 2 | - 1 | 2 1 |
| - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| 19 13 | 12 14 | 10 20 | 17 28 | 23 20 | 18 23 | 14 22 | 18 15 | 19 14 | 7 13 | 7 19 | 10 15 | 20 19 | 13 18 | 10 18 | 11 12 | - 7 | 1 2 | - - | - - |
| 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | 1 - | - - | - 1 | - - | - - | 2 - | - 2 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| 1 - | - - | - 1 | - 1 | 1 - | - - | - - | - 1 | - 1 | 1 - | - 1 | 2 1 | - - | 7 - | 1 1 | 1 3 | - 3 | 1 1 | - - | - - |
| 2 3 | 2 1 | 3 1 | 6 8 | 4 2 | 4 3 | 2 3 | 2 5 | 2 1 | 5 4 | 1 4 | 4 3 | 2 2 | 6 10 | 5 3 | 2 1 | - 3 | - 2 | - - | 1 - |
| 1 - | - - | - 1 | - - | 3 2 | 1 1 | - - | 1 1 | 2 2 | - - | 1 - | - 1 | 1 3 | 2 - | - - | - 1 | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| 1 1 | - - | 1 1 | 4 2 | 2 2 | - 2 | - 2 | - 3 | - 2 | - - | 3 2 | 3 1 | 3 2 | 2 1 | 2 1 | - 4 | - 1 | 1 - | - - | - - |
| - 1 | - 1 | - 1 | 2 - | - - | - 1 | - - | - 1 | 1 - | - - | - - | - 1 | 2 1 | - - | - 2 | 3 2 | - 2 | - - | - - | - - |
| - - | - - | - - | 1 - | - - | - - | - 1 | - 1 | - - | - 2 | - 1 | 1 - | - - | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| - - | - - | 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - - | 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - 1 | 1 - | - 1 | - 1 | 1 2 | - 1 | - - | - - |
| 4 - | - 2 | 5 8 | 8 11 | 4 8 | 7 6 | 3 4 | 7 6 | 7 6 | 5 8 | 3 3 | 11 5 | 9 5 | 11 11 | 11 12 | 6 16 | 5 10 | 3 6 | 1 1 | 1 - |
| 1 - | - - | - - | 4 1 | 2 - | 2 1 | 1 - | - - | 2 1 | - - | - - | - 1 | 1 2 | - 1 | 3 2 | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| 3 4 | 1 1 | 1 2 | 3 6 | 4 5 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 4 1 | 3 1 | 2 2 | 5 2 | 3 5 | 7 4 | 8 4 | 1 2 | - 1 | 1 1 | 1 - | - - | - - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|----------|------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | to 2 | to 3 | to 4 | to 5 |
| <i>Essex — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rockport, . | 3,912 | { Ma. | 1,927 | 2·07 | 81 | 51 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | | { Fe. | 1,985 | | | 30 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Rowley, . | 1,201 | { Ma. | 614 | 1·58 | 19 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 587 | | | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Salem, . | 27,563 | { Ma. | 12,589 | 2·21 | 609 | 303 | 82 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| | | { Fe. | 14,974 | | | 306 | 67 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| Salisbury, . | 4,079 | { Ma. | 2,006 | 2·08 | 85 | 45 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 2,073 | | | 40 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Saugus, . | 2,625 | { Ma. | 1,278 | 1·52 | 40 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | { Fe. | 1,347 | | | 20 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Swampscott, . | 2,500 | { Ma. | 1,213 | 1·56 | 39 | 23 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 1,287 | | | 16 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Topsfield, . | 1,165 | { Ma. | 585 | 1·89 | 22 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | { Fe. | 580 | | | 12 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Wenham, . | 889 | { Ma. | 432 | 1·01 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 457 | | | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| W. Newbury . | 1,989 | { Ma. | 1,028 | 1·56 | 31 | 20 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 961 | | | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Un. | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| FRANKLIN Co. | 36,001 | { To. | 36,001 | 1·68 | 605 | 605 | 84 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 4 |
| | | { Ma. | 18,573 | | | 307 | 44 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| | | { Fe. | 17,428 | | | 296 | 38 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| | | { Un. | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Ashfield, . | 1,066 | { Ma. | 545 | 1·97 | 21 | 14 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 521 | | | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Bernardston, . | 934 | { Ma. | 458 | 1·61 | 15 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 476 | | | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Buckland, . | 1,739 | { Ma. | 870 | 1·44 | 25 | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 869 | | | 14 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Charlemont, . | 932 | { Ma. | 471 | ·97 | 9 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 461 | | | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Colrain, . | 1,777 | { Ma. | 881 | 1·46 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| | | { Fe. | 896 | | | 13 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Conway, . | 1,760 | { Ma. | 1,013 | 1·25 | 22 | 12 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | | { Fe. | 747 | | | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Deerfield, . | 3,543 | { Ma. | 1,977 | 1·67 | 59 | 31 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | | { Fe. | 1,566 | | | 28 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Erving, . | 872 | { Ma. | 471 | 1·38 | 12 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 401 | | | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | | { Un. | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Gill,* . | 733 | { Ma. | 394 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | { Fe. | 339 | | | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greenfield, . | 3,903 | { Ma. | 1,897 | 1·77 | 69 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | | { Fe. | 2,006 | | | 38 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |

* No return.

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 45 | 50 | 55 | 60 | 65 | 70 | 75 | 80 | 85 | 90 | 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------|----------|
| to 10 | to 15 | to 20 | to 25 | to 30 | to 35 | to 40 | to 45 | to 50 | to 55 | to 60 | to 65 | to 70 | to 75 | to 80 | to 85 | to 90 | to 95 | to 95 | to 95 | to 95 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 |
| 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 11 | 4 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 14 | 12 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 5 | 12 | 18 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 20 | 13 | 19 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | 12 | 16 | 37 | 22 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 27 | 24 | 25 | 33 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 53 | 21 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 6 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 12 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 13 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 27 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Franklin — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawley, . . . | 592 | { Ma. Fe. | 312 280 | 2.03 | 12 | 6 6 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Heath, . . . | 560 | { Ma. Fe. | 278 282 | .89 | 5 | 3 2 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Leverett, . . . | 742 | { Ma. Fe. | 367 375 | 2.16 | 16 | 5 11 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Leyden, . . . | 507 | { Ma. Fe. | 244 263 | 1.97 | 10 | 4 6 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Monroe, . . . | 166 | { Ma. Fe. | 95 71 | .60 | 1 | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Montague, . . . | 4,875 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,552 2,323 | 2.01 | 98 | 52 46 | 21 16 | 2 6 | 2 - | 1 - | - - |
| New Salem, . . . | 869 | { Ma. Fe. | 422 447 | 2.88 | 25 | 12 13 | - 1 | - - | 1 - | 1 - | - - |
| Northfield, . . . | 1,603 | { Ma. Fe. | 791 812 | 2.37 | 38 | 24 14 | 2 2 | - - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Orange, . . . | 3,169 | { Ma. Fe. Un. | 1,658 1,511 - | 1.74 - | 55 - | 28 26 1 | 1 2 1 | 1 2 - | 1 - | - 1 - | - - |
| Rowe, . . . | 502 | { Ma. Fe. | 275 227 | 1.39 | 7 | 4 3 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Shelburne, . . . | 1,621 | { Ma. Fe. | 806 815 | 1.91 | 31 | 14 17 | 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Shutesbury, . . . | 529 | { Ma. Fe. | 252 277 | 1.89 | 10 | 5 5 | 1 - | - - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Sunderland, . . . | 755 | { Ma. Fe. | 376 379 | 1.46 | 11 | 3 8 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Warwick, . . . | 713 | { Ma. Fe. | 346 367 | 1.68 | 12 | 4 8 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Wendell, . . . | 465 | { Ma. Fe. | 221 224 | .43 | 2 | 1 1 | - - | - - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Whately, . . . | 1,074 | { Ma. Fe. | 601 473 | 1.30 | 14 | 9 5 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| HAMPDEN Co., | 104,142 | { To. Ma. Fe. Un. | 104,142 49,696 54,446 - | 2.02 - | 2,107 - | 2,107 1,053 1,053 1 | 454 267 186 1 | 124 65 59 - | 56 33 23 - | 29 15 14 - | 34 16 18 - |
| Agawam, . . . | 2,216 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,097 1,119 | 1.90 | 42 | 24 18 | 4 3 | - - | - - | 1 - | - 1 |
| Blandford, . . . | 979 | { Ma. Fe. | 517 462 | .82 | 8 | 4 4 | 1 - | - - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Brimfield, . . . | 1,203 | { Ma. Fe. | 599 604 | 1.58 | 19 | 4 15 | 2 2 | 1 - | - 1 | - - | - - |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 85 | 38 | 113 | 115 | 104 | 83 | 74 | 75 | 78 | 67 | 95 | 85 | 92 | 84 | 89 | 70 | 26 | 17 | 9 | 11 |
| 36 | 16 | 50 | 46 | 43 | 37 | 33 | 39 | 34 | 35 | 52 | 43 | 48 | 37 | 45 | 36 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 8 |
| 49 | 22 | 63 | 69 | 61 | 46 | 41 | 36 | 44 | 32 | 43 | 42 | 44 | 47 | 44 | 34 | 16 | 12 | 4 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Hampden—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chester, . . | 1,473 | { Ma. Fe. | 766 707 | 2.24 | 33 | 21 12 | 8 — | 1 1 | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Chicopee, . . | 11,286 | { Ma. Fe. | 5,236 6,050 | 1.92 | 217 | 104 113 | 20 20 | 4 8 | 6 3 | — 3 | 2 3 |
| Granville, . . | 1,205 | { Ma. Fe. | 607 598 | 1.08 | 13 | 7 6 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — | 1 — |
| Hampden, . . | 958 | { Ma. Fe. | 479 479 | 1.88 | 18 | 8 10 | 2 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Holland, . . | 302 | { Ma. Fe. | 146 156 | 1.99 | 6 | 3 3 | — — | 1 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Holyoke, . . | 21,915 | { Ma. Fe. | 10,308 11,607 | 2.52 | 552 | 271 281 | 91 67 | 21 25 | 8 7 | 2 3 | 6 2 |
| Longmeadow, . | 1,401 | { Ma. Fe. | 709 692 | 2.36 | 33 | 19 14 | 2 2 | 1 — | — — | — 1 | — — |
| Ludlow, . . | 1,526 | { Ma. Fe. | 729 797 | 2.69 | 41 | 26 15 | 5 3 | 1 1 | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Monson, . . | 3,758 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,850 1,908 | 1.76 | 66 | 30 36 | 5 3 | 2 — | — 2 | 1 1 | — — |
| (<i>State Primary School</i>), | — | { Ma. Fe. | — — | — | 5 | 3 2 | — 1 | — — | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Montgomery, . | 303 | { Ma. Fe. | 161 142 | 2.97 | 9 | 6 3 | 1 — | 1 — | — — | 2 — | — — |
| Palmer, . . | 5,504 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,624 2,880 | 1.65 | 91 | 51 40 | 10 9 | 5 2 | — — | 1 — | — 1 |
| Russell, . . | 823 | { Ma. Fe. | 378 445 | 3.04 | 25 | 15 10 | 7 1 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Southwick, . . | 1,104 | { Ma. Fe. | 562 542 | 1.54 | 17 | 13 4 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Springfield, . | 33,340 | { Ma. Fe. Un. | 15,767 17,573 — | 1.91 | 636 | 308 327 1 | 75 59 1 | 21 15 — | 12 6 — | 6 6 — | 5 8 — |
| Tolland, . . | 452 | { Ma. Fe. | 258 194 | 1.55 | 7 | 6 1 | 2 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Wales, . . | 1,030 | { Ma. Fe. | 532 498 | 1.55 | 16 | 7 9 | 1 — | — — | 2 — | — — | — 1 |
| Westfield, . . | 7,587 | { Ma. Fe. | 3,597 3,990 | 1.74 | 132 | 59 73 | 14 6 | 1 1 | 1 1 | 1 — | 2 1 |
| W. Springfield, | 4,149 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,006 2,143 | 2.05 | 85 | 45 40 | 11 6 | 3 5 | 2 — | — 1 | — 1 |
| Wilbraham, . . | 1,628 | { Ma. Fe. | 768 860 | 2.21 | 36 | 19 17 | 4 2 | 1 — | — 1 | — — | — — |
| HAMPSHIRE, | 47,232 | { To. Ma. Fe. | 47,232 22,678 24,554 | 2.02 | 954 | 954 475 479 | 157 92 65 | 28 14 14 | 20 13 7 | 18 9 9 | 16 5 11 |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 to over | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------|
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 6 | 12 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 10 | 7 | 31 | 24 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 17 | 5 | 12 | 19 | 18 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 4 | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 41 | 19 | 41 | 45 | 39 | 37 | 36 | 28 | 37 | 35 | 39 | 39 | 56 | 61 | 71 | 45 | 30 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| 21 | 8 | 14 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 28 | 36 | 41 | 22 | 17 | 5 | - | 3 |
| 20 | 11 | 27 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 20 | 28 | 25 | 30 | 23 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 1 |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|----------|------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Hampshire—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, . . | 4,298 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,160 2,138 | 1·72 | 74 | 30 44 | 5 1 | — 1 | — — | 1 — | — — |
| Belchertown, . | 2,346 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,162 1,184 | 2·60 | 61 | 34 27 | 6 — | 2 — | 1 1 | — 2 | — — |
| Chesterfield, . | 769 | { Ma. Fe. | 395 374 | 2·08 | 16 | 7 9 | 1 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Cummington, . | 881 | { Ma. Fe. | 442 439 | 2·95 | 26 | 14 12 | — — | — — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Easthampton, . | 4,206 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,827 2,379 | 1·93 | 81 | 43 38 | 15 5 | 1 3 | 1 — | 1 — | 1 1 |
| Enfield, . . | 1,043 | { Ma. Fe. | 516 527 | 2·11 | 22 | 9 13 | — 3 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Goshen, . . | 327 | { Ma. Fe. | 171 156 | ·92 | 3 | 2 1 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Granby, . . | 753 | { Ma. Fe. | 380 373 | 1·46 | 11 | 6 5 | 2 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Greenwich, . | 633 | { Ma. Fe. | 310 323 | 2·21 | 14 | 7 7 | 1 — | 1 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Hadley, . . | 1,938 | { Ma. Fe. | 970 968 | 1·50 | 29 | 11 18 | 3 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Hatfield, . . | 1,495 | { Ma. Fe. | 792 703 | 1·54 | 23 | 14 9 | 4 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Huntington, . | 1,236 | { Ma. Fe. | 612 624 | 2·27 | 28 | 14 14 | 1 5 | — 2 | 2 1 | — — | — — |
| Middlefield, . | 648 | { Ma. Fe. | 313 335 | 1·54 | 10 | 5 5 | 1 1 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Northampton, . | 12,172 | { Ma. Fe. | 5,643 6,529 | 1·84 | 224 | 117 107 | 23 18 | 4 2 | 2 2 | 3 4 | 2 2 |
| Pelham, . . | 614 | { Ma. Fe. | 298 316 | 1·95 | 12 | 5 7 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Plainfield, . | 457 | { Ma. Fe. | 231 226 | 2·63 | 12 | 7 5 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Prescott, . . | 460 | { Ma. Fe. | 235 225 | 3·26 | 15 | 7 8 | — — | — — | — — | — — | 1 — |
| South Hadley, . | 3,538 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,735 1,803 | 2·57 | 91 | 42 49 | 7 11 | 3 2 | 4 1 | — 1 | — 4 |
| Southampton, . | 1,046 | { Ma. Fe. | 522 524 | 2·20 | 23 | 13 10 | 2 — | — 1 | — — | 1 — | — — |
| Ware, . . | 4,817 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,191 2,626 | 2·66 | 128 | 65 63 | 18 13 | 1 1 | 2 — | 2 2 | — 2 |
| Westhampton, . | 563 | { Ma. Fe. | 268 295 | 1·60 | 9 | 5 4 | — — | — — | — — | — — | — — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 6 | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| - | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | PERSONS. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop | PERSONS. | SEX. | | | | | |
| <i>Hampshire-Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamsburg, . | 2,234 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,125 1,109 | 1.39 | 31 | 11 20 | 1 1 | - - | - 2 | 1 - | 1 2 |
| Worthington, . | 758 | { Ma. Fe. | 380 378 | 1.45 | 11 | 7 4 | 2 1 | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| MIDDLESEX, | 317,830 | { To. Ma. Fe. | 317,830 151,528 166,302 | 1.94 | 6,181 | 6,181 3,054 3,127 | 1307 700 601 | 361 194 170 | 182 101 81 | 136 65 71 | 106 43 63 |
| Acton, . . | 1,797 | { Ma. Fe. | 917 880 | 1.45 | 26 | 14 12 | 1 - | - - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Arlington, . | 4,100 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,943 2,157 | 1.93 | 79 | 39 40 | 11 10 | 6 3 | 1 2 | - - | - 2 |
| Ashby, . . | 914 | { Ma. Fe. | 452 462 | 1.64 | 15 | 10 5 | 1 - | - - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Ashland, . . | 2,394 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,221 1,173 | 1.67 | 40 | 18 22 | 4 5 | 3 3 | - - | - - | - - |
| Ayer, . . . | 1,181 | { Ma. Fe. | 631 950 | 2.02 | 38 | 24 14 | 6 - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Bedford, . . | 931 | { Ma. Fe. | 470 461 | 1.50 | 14 | 9 5 | 2 - | - - | - - | - - | 1 - |
| Belmont, . . | 1,615 | { Ma. Fe. | 783 832 | 1.42 | 23 | 11 12 | 3 - | 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - 1 |
| Billerica, . . | 2,000 | { Ma. Fe. | 991 1,009 | 1.25 | 25 | 7 18 | - - | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Boxborough, . | 319 | { Ma. Fe. | 161 158 | 1.88 | 6 | 2 4 | - - | - - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Burlington, . | 711 | { Ma. Fe. | 390 321 | 1.13 | 8 | 4 4 | - - | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Cambridge, . | 52,669 | { Ma. Fe. | 25,024 27,645 | 2.17 | 1,143 | 544 599 | 161 133 | 40 38 | 26 16 | 11 12 | 10 19 |
| Carlisle, . . | 478 | { Ma. Fe. | 246 232 | 2.09 | 10 | 5 5 | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Chelmsford, . | 2,555 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,290 1,263 | 1.29 | 33 | 17 16 | 4 6 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Concord, . . | 3,922 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,310 1,612 | 1.76 | 69 | 41 28 | 3 6 | 2 - | 2 - | - - | - - |
| Dracut, . . . | 1,595 | { Ma. Fe. | 876 719 | .75 | 12 | 8 4 | 2 - | - - | 1 - | - 1 | - - |
| Dunstable, . | 453 | { Ma. Fe. | 229 224 | 2.43 | 11 | 6 5 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Everett, . . | 4,159 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,047 2,112 | 1.54 | 64 | 28 36 | 7 9 | 2 1 | 1 1 | - 1 | - - |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|----------|
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 237 | 128 | 217 | 333 | 292 | 236 | 252 | 185 | 237 | 251 | 230 | 232 | 242 | 323 | 283 | 205 | 127 | 43 | 12 | 21 |
| 119 | 70 | 86 | 158 | 126 | 104 | 119 | 94 | 126 | 127 | 120 | 101 | 131 | 173 | 128 | 93 | 43 | 12 | 3 | 12 |
| 118 | 58 | 131 | 175 | 166 | 132 | 133 | 91 | 111 | 124 | 110 | 131 | 111 | 150 | 155 | 112 | 84 | 31 | 9 | 9 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 21 | 18 | 7 | 34 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 26 | 24 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 4 |
| 24 | 12 | 19 | 23 | 34 | 26 | 34 | 13 | 18 | 24 | 12 | 27 | 16 | 29 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 5 | - | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------|----------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Middlesex</i> —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Framingham, . | 6,235 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,891 3,344 | 1·51 | 94 | 46 48 | 6 6 | 2 2 | 2 1 | — 2 | 1 — |
| Groton, . . | 1,862 | { Ma. Fe. | 908 954 | 1·77 | 33 | 17 16 | 1 3 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Holliston, . | 3,098 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,494 1,604 | 1·74 | 54 | 17 37 | 5 5 | — 2 | — — | 1 1 | — — |
| Hopkinton, . | 4,601 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,320 2,281 | 1·46 | 67 | 34 33 | 4 4 | 1 3 | — — | — 1 | — — |
| Hudson, . . | 3,739 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,862 1,877 | 2·01 | 75 | 35 40 | 12 12 | 4 4 | — 2 | — — | — 1 |
| Lexington, . | 2,460 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,219 1,241 | 1·83 | 45 | 18 27 | 2 2 | 2 1 | 1 1 | — — | 1 1 |
| Lincoln, . . | 907 | { Ma. Fe. | 467 440 | 1·32 | 12 | 6 6 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Littleton, . | 994 | { Ma. Fe. | 506 488 | 1·51 | 15 | 11 4 | 2 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Lowell, . . | 59,475 | { Ma. Fe. | 26,853 32,622 | 2·16 | 1,287 | 607 680 | 174 152 | 39 35 | 18 22 | 14 23 | 10 7 |
| Malden, . . | 12,017 | { Ma. Fe. | 5,590 6,427 | 2·01 | 242 | 118 124 | 21 22 | 9 8 | 4 4 | 1 2 | 6 1 |
| Marlborough, . | 10,127 | { Ma. Fe. | 5,171 4,956 | 1·68 | 170 | 78 92 | 19 14 | 6 9 | 5 2 | 4 4 | 1 3 |
| Maynard, . . | 2,291 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,154 1,137 | 1·70 | 39 | 21 18 | 3 3 | 4 5 | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Medford, . . | 7,573 | { Ma. Fe. | 3,688 3,885 | 1·48 | 112 | 60 52 | 12 6 | 4 4 | 3 1 | 2 2 | — 1 |
| Melrose, . . | 4,560 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,081 2,479 | 1·43 | 65 | 27 38 | 4 9 | 3 — | — — | 1 — | — — |
| Natick, . . | 8,479 | { Ma. Fe. | 4,251 4,228 | 1·62 | 137 | 70 67 | 13 13 | 2 4 | 1 5 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| Newton, . . | 16,995 | { Ma. Fe. | 7,580 9,415 | 1·59 | 271 | 135 136 | 26 18 | 8 4 | 4 2 | 5 6 | 3 6 |
| No. Reading, . | 900 | { Ma. Fe. | 454 446 | 1·78 | 16 | 7 9 | 2 — | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Pepperell, . | 2,348 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,178 1,170 | 1·70 | 40 | 26 14 | 1 1 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Reading, . . | 3,181 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,445 1,736 | 1·63 | 52 | 23 29 | — 1 | — 1 | — 1 | 1 — | — — |
| Sherborn, . . | 1,401 | { Ma. Fe. | 510 891 | 1·71 | 24 | 9 15 | — 5 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------|
| 3 1 | - 1 | 2 2 | 3 2 | 2 3 | 2 2 | 2 2 | 2 1 | 1 2 | 2 - | 3 1 | 1 2 | 1 1 | 4 3 | 4 5 | 2 2 | - 4 | 1 3 | - - | - - |
| - 1 | - - | - 1 | 1 1 | 2 1 | 1 1 | - - | - 1 | 2 - | - 1 | - 2 | - - | 1 - | 1 - | 4 1 | 2 2 | 2 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| - 1 | - - | 1 3 | - 4 | - 2 | - 1 | - 3 | 1 1 | - - | - 3 | 1 - | 2 1 | 1 1 | 4 2 | 1 3 | - 3 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| 1 1 | - - | 2 - | 4 - | 2 3 | 1 1 | 1 2 | - 2 | 2 3 | 2 1 | 4 - | 1 1 | 2 2 | - 2 | 3 2 | 1 3 | - - | - 2 | 1 - | 2 - |
| 1 - | - - | 1 3 | - - | - 2 | - 3 | 3 - | 2 3 | 2 1 | 2 4 | 1 - | - 1 | 1 1 | 6 1 | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| - - | 1 2 | 1 2 | 1 2 | 1 - | 1 - | - 1 | - 1 | 1 - | - 3 | - 1 | 2 3 | - 3 | 1 1 | 2 1 | - 1 | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | 1 - | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - 1 | - - | 1 - | - - | - 1 | - - | 1 - | 2 - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| - - | - - | - - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | 1 1 | 1 - | 1 - | - 1 | 2 - | - - | 2 - | 1 1 | 1 - | - - | - - |
| 21 17 | 13 6 | 21 41 | 33 54 | 26 32 | 26 30 | 22 35 | 18 25 | 30 25 | 19 27 | 19 27 | 11 27 | 30 25 | 27 28 | 18 19 | 15 6 | 1 9 | 2 7 | - 1 | - - |
| 6 5 | 1 1 | 4 6 | 8 6 | 6 5 | 3 4 | 4 6 | 6 3 | 5 1 | 4 9 | 6 4 | 7 9 | 7 6 | 4 7 | 3 6 | 1 6 | - 2 | 1 - | 1 - | 1 1 |
| 6 8 | - 1 | 1 6 | 4 7 | 6 4 | 2 6 | 2 3 | 1 1 | 6 6 | 2 2 | 3 2 | 2 1 | - 3 | 3 3 | 2 3 | 1 2 | 2 - | - 1 | 1 1 | - - |
| - - | - - | - - | 2 2 | - 2 | 1 - | - - | 1 - | 1 1 | - 1 | 3 - | 2 1 | 3 1 | - - | - - | - 2 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| 1 2 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 6 - | 3 3 | - 2 | 2 - | 1 - | 1 1 | 2 2 | 5 - | 2 3 | 3 3 | 3 3 | 2 6 | 2 3 | 2 3 | - 1 | - - | 1 - |
| 1 - | 2 - | - 1 | 2 2 | 1 3 | - - | 3 1 | 2 4 | - 1 | - - | 2 2 | 4 4 | 1 1 | 3 5 | 1 3 | 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| 6 2 | 2 3 | 1 1 | 2 2 | 4 5 | 2 2 | 4 2 | 2 1 | 4 2 | 3 4 | 3 2 | 2 6 | 3 - | 4 3 | 4 3 | 2 2 | 2 - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| 12 3 | 12 6 | 4 3 | 3 6 | 3 9 | 6 8 | 2 7 | 2 1 | 7 5 | 3 5 | 4 6 | 4 3 | 3 9 | 11 9 | 5 5 | 4 6 | 3 6 | 1 2 | - 1 | - - |
| - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | 1 - | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - - | - 2 | - - | 3 2 | - 1 | - - | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| 2 - | 1 - | 1 - | 2 - | 1 1 | 1 - | - 1 | 1 - | 1 - | 1 1 | 1 - | 1 - | 2 2 | 5 2 | - 2 | - 2 | 1 2 | 1 - | - - | 2 - |
| - - | - - | - - | 1 1 | - 1 | 1 2 | 3 2 | 2 1 | - 2 | 2 1 | 3 2 | 3 1 | 1 2 | 1 2 | 2 3 | 2 2 | 1 3 | - 1 | - - | - - |
| - - | - - | - - | - - | 2 - | 1 - | - 1 | - - | - - | 1 1 | 2 3 | 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - - | 1 3 | - - | - - | - - | - - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Middlesex—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shirley, . . | 1,365 | { Ma. Fe. | 637 728 | 2·20 | 30 | 17 13 | 3 1 | — — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Somerville, . | 24,933 | { Ma. Fe. | 11,873 13,060 | 1·84 | 460 | 247 213 | 61 54 | 24 11 | 14 5 | 8 6 | 4 5 |
| Stoneham, . | 4,890 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,325 2,565 | 2·58 | 126 | 47 79 | 6 9 | 1 3 | 4 1 | 1 1 | — 5 |
| Stow, . . | 1,045 | { Ma. Fe. | 527 518 | 1·91 | 20 | 9 11 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Sudbury, . . | 1,178 | { Ma. Fe. | 596 582 | 2·29 | 27 | 13 14 | 3 3 | — — | — — | 1 — | — — |
| Tewksbury, . | 2,179 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,106 1,073 | 1·61 | 35 | 20 15 | 2 1 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — 1 |
| (<i>St. Almshouse</i>), | — | { Ma. Fe. | — — | — | 229 | 160 69 | 26 19 | 2 1 | — 4 | 1 1 | — — |
| Townsend, . | 1,967 | { Ma. Fe. | 974 993 | 1·98 | 39 | 19 20 | 5 3 | — — | — — | — 1 | 1 — |
| Tyngsborough, | 631 | { Ma. Fe. | 303 328 | 1·74 | 11 | 5 6 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Wakefield, . | 5,547 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,638 2,909 | 2·07 | 115 | 61 54 | 17 12 | 4 5 | 1 2 | 6 — | 1 3 |
| Waltham, . . | 11,712 | { Ma. Fe. | 5,440 6,272 | 1·71 | 200 | 101 99 | 20 16 | 8 4 | 3 4 | 2 3 | 2 2 |
| Watertown, . | 5,426 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,578 2,848 | 1·58 | 86 | 44 42 | 10 7 | 2 4 | 3 — | 2 1 | — 2 |
| Wayland, . . | 1,962 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,004 958 | 1·33 | 26 | 15 11 | 2 2 | 1 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Westford, . . | 2,147 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,070 1,077 | 1·72 | 37 | 15 22 | 2 3 | 1 — | 1 — | 1 — | — — |
| Weston, . . | 1,448 | { Ma. Fe. | 732 716 | 1·49 | 22 | 9 13 | — 1 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Wilmington, . | 933 | { Ma. Fe. | 463 470 | 1·71 | 16 | 8 8 | 2 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Winchester, . | 3,802 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,857 1,945 | 1·47 | 56 | 24 32 | 6 4 | 1 4 | — 1 | 1 — | — 1 |
| Woburn, . . | 10,931 | { Ma. Fe. | 5,502 5,429 | 1·65 | 180 | 88 92 | 27 17 | 8 4 | 2 2 | — 1 | — — |
| NANTUCKET, | 3,727 | { To. Ma. Fe. | 3,727 1,642 2,085 | 3·01 | 112 | 112 48 64 | 8 3 5 | 2 — 2 | — — — | 3 2 1 | — — — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 9 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 9 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 13 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 7 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 5 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 |
| 1 | - | 2 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 17 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 5 | - | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 9 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per cent to Pop | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| NORFOLK Co., . | 96,507 | { To. Ma. Fe. | 96,507 46,476 50,031 | 1.70 | 1,645 | 1,645 816 829 | 266 131 135 | 86 49 37 | 49 24 25 | 34 17 17 | 34 17 17 |
| Bellingham, . | 1,223 | { Ma. Fe. | 600 623 | 1.80 | 22 | 10 12 | - 4 | 2 - | 1 1 | 1 - | - - |
| Braintree, . | 3,855 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,860 1,995 | 1.74 | 67 | 31 36 | 3 5 | 1 2 | 1 1 | - 1 | - - |
| Brookline, . | 8,057 | { Ma. Fe. | 3,470 4,587 | 1.56 | 126 | 69 57 | 16 11 | 6 5 | 1 4 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| Canton, . . | 4,516 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,166 2,350 | 1.90 | 86 | 35 51 | 6 2 | 3 4 | - 4 | - 2 | 1 1 |
| Cohasset, . . | 2,182 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,056 1,126 | 2.02 | 44 | 28 16 | 2 3 | 5 1 | 2 - | - - | - 2 |
| Dedham, . . | 6,233 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,917 3,316 | 1.85 | 115 | 58 57 | 12 10 | 1 1 | 4 2 | - 1 | 1 - |
| Dover, . . . | 653 | { Ma. Fe. | 334 319 | 1.68 | 11 | 5 6 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Foxborough, . | 2,950 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,283 1,667 | 1.32 | 39 | 19 20 | 3 - | 1 - | - - | - - | 2 1 |
| Franklin, . . | 4,051 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,958 2,093 | 1.28 | 52 | 24 28 | 5 5 | 3 - | 1 - | - 1 | 1 1 |
| Holbrook, . . | 2,130 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,092 1,038 | 1.74 | 37 | 21 16 | 4 1 | - 2 | - 1 | 2 1 | 1 - |
| Hyde Park, . | 7,088 | { Ma. Fe. | 3,340 3,748 | 1.79 | 127 | 65 62 | 13 15 | 3 1 | 1 1 | 2 1 | 2 3 |
| Medfield, . . | 1,371 | { Ma. Fe. | 633 738 | 1.60 | 22 | 7 15 | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Medway, . . . | 3,956 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,947 2,009 | 1.79 | 71 | 31 40 | 4 3 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Milton, . . . | 3,206 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,495 1,711 | 1.56 | 50 | 21 29 | 3 5 | - - | - 1 | - - | - 1 |
| Needham, . . | 5,252 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,384 2,868 | 1.77* | 59 | 31 28 | 3 4 | 3 1 | 2 1 | - - | 2 2 |
| Norfolk, . . . | 930 | { Ma. Fe. | 466 464 | 1.51 | 14 | 5 9 | - - | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Norwood, . . | 2,345 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,207 1,138 | 1.62 | 38 | 18 20 | 2 6 | 1 1 | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Quincy, . . . | 10,570 | { Ma. Fe. | 5,407 5,163 | 1.63 | 172 | 99 73 | 19 17 | 10 5 | 4 3 | 3 2 | 2 2 |
| Randolph, . . | 4,027 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,006 2,021 | 1.81 | 73 | 40 33 | 5 8 | - 3 | - 1 | 2 - | - - |

* Deaths in Wellesley included.

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|
| 83 46 37 | 35 16 19 | 55 26 29 | 78 34 44 | 82 48 34 | 61 24 37 | 55 27 28 | 46 24 22 | 62 32 30 | 38 19 19 | 62 27 35 | 69 38 31 | 87 47 40 | 96 54 42 | 94 53 41 | 93 42 51 | 55 12 43 | 21 8 13 | 3 8 3 | 1 1 - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 6 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | DEATHS. | | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|---------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------|----------|---------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per cent to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | | |
| Norfolk—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sharon, . . . | 1,492 | { Ma. 741 Fe. 751 | 1·27 | 19 | 9 10 | 1 2 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Stoughton, . . | 4,875 | { Ma. 2,428 Fe. 2,447 | 1·85 | 90 | 44 46 | 5 5 | 1 2 | 2 - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Walpole, . . . | 2,494 | { Ma. 1,239 Fe. 1,255 | 1·92 | 48 | 22 26 | 3 4 | 1 1 | 2 - | - 1 | 1 1 | - - |
| Wellesley,* . . | - | { Ma. - Fe. - | - | 34 | 14 20 | 3 2 | 2 - | 1 2 | - 1 | 1 1 | - - |
| Weymouth, . . | 10,570 | { Ma. 5,256 Fe. 5,314 | 1·83 | 193 | 90 103 | 17 19 | 5 5 | 1 2 | 3 4 | 1 - | - - |
| Wrentham, . . | 2,481 | { Ma. 1,191 Fe. 1,290 | 1·45 | 36 | 20 16 | 1 3 | 1 - | 1 - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| PLYMOUTH Co., | 74,018 | { To. 74,018 Ma. 36,853 Fe. 37,165 | 1·85 | 1,370 | 1,370 670 700 | 189 108 81 | 48 18 30 | 37 19 18 | 24 14 10 | 19 10 9 | - - |
| Abington, . . . | 3,697 | { Ma. 1,844 Fe. 1,853 | 1·65 | 61 | 34 27 | 7 2 | 1 2 | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - |
| Bridgewater, . | 3,620 | { Ma. 1,835 Fe. 1,785 | 1·80 | 65 | 29 36 | 3 3 | - 1 | 1 1 | 1 1 | - - | - - |
| (St. Workhouse), | - | { Ma. - Fe. - | - | 10 | 10 - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Brockton, . . . | 13,308 | { Ma. 6,823 Fe. 6,785 | 2·29 | 311 | 160 151 | 43 27 | 6 8 | 7 6 | 7 4 | 2 1 | - - |
| Carver, | 1,039 | { Ma. 525 Fe. 514 | 1·54 | 16 | 5 11 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Duxbury, . . . | 2,196 | { Ma. 1,053 Fe. 1,143 | 2·09 | 46 | 21 25 | 1 3 | - - | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| E. Bridgewater, | 2,710 | { Ma. 1,366 Fe. 1,344 | 2·32 | 63 | 38 25 | 5 4 | - 2 | 2 4 | 2 - | 1 2 | - - |
| Halifax, . . . | 542 | { Ma. 279 Fe. 263 | 1·29 | 7 | 3 4 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Hanover, . . . | 1,897 | { Ma. 918 Fe. 979 | 2·06 | 38 | 15 23 | 2 3 | 1 - | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Hanson, | 1,309 | { Ma. 655 Fe. 654 | 1·76 | 23 | 11 12 | 2 2 | - - | 2 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Hingham, . . . | 4,485 | { Ma. 2,149 Fe. 2,336 | 1·69 | 76 | 38 38 | 5 2 | 3 1 | 1 - | - 1 | 1 - | - - |
| Hull, | 385 | { Ma. 209 Fe. 175 | 2·86 | 11 | 8 3 | - - | - - | 2 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Kingston, . . . | 1,524 | { Ma. 717 Fe. 807 | 1·84 | 28 | 12 16 | - 2 | 1 - | - - | 1 - | 1 - | - - |

* Incorporated April 6, 1881.

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 7 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 70 | 40 | 38 | 72 | 49 | 45 | 48 | 31 | 43 | 53 | 45 | 64 | 70 | 101 | 106 | 94 | 54 | 25 | 3 | 2 |
| 43 | 21 | 18 | 35 | 21 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 15 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 44 | 49 | 49 | 44 | 22 | 11 | 1 | - |
| 27 | 19 | 20 | 37 | 28 | 31 | 29 | 20 | 28 | 23 | 19 | 36 | 26 | 52 | 57 | 50 | 32 | 14 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 11 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Plymouth</i> —Con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lakeville, . | 1,008 | { Ma. Fe. | 494 514 | 2·08 | 21 | 10 11 | - 3 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Marion, . . | 958 | { Me. Fe. | 450 508 | 1·67 | 16 | 5 11 | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Marshfield, . | 1,781 | { Me. Fe. | 874 907 | 1·80 | 32 | 13 19 | 2 - | - - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Mattapoisett, . | 1,365 | { Ma. Fe. | 644 721 | 1·39 | 19 | 8 11 | - 1 | - 1 | - - | - - | - 1 |
| Middleborough, | 5,237 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,553 2,684 | 1·47 | 77 | 33 44 | 5 - | - 1 | - 1 | 1 - | - 1 |
| Pembroke, . | 1,405 | { Ma. Fe. | 729 676 | 1·71 | 24 | 9 15 | - - | 1 2 | - - | - - | - - |
| Plymouth, . | 7,093 | { Ma. Fe. | 3,484 3,609 | 1·69 | 120 | 55 65 | 10 11 | 2 6 | - - | - 1 | - 1 |
| Plympton, . | 694 | { Ma. Fe. | 339 355 | 1·30 | 9 | 3 6 | - 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Rochester, . | 1,043 | { Ma. Fe. | 504 539 | 1·73 | 18 | 10 8 | 3 - | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Rockland, . | 4,553 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,321 2,232 | 1·32 | 60 | 32 28 | 3 3 | - 2 | 1 1 | 1 2 | 1 - |
| Scituate, . . | 2,466 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,240 1,226 | 2·23 | 55 | 26 29 | 1 2 | 1 1 | 1 - | - - | - - |
| So. Abington, . | 3,024 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,573 1,451 | 1·49 | 45 | 19 26 | 6 5 | - 1 | 1 1 | - - | - 1 |
| So. Scituate, . | 1,820 | { Ma. Fe. | 925 895 | 1·98 | 36 | 20 16 | 2 1 | 1 - | - - | 1 1 | - - |
| Wareham, . | 2,896 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,509 1,387 | 1·55 | 45 | 23 22 | 5 2 | 1 2 | - 1 | - - | - - |
| W. Bridgewater, | 1,665 | { Ma. Fe. | 842 823 | 2·28 | 38 | 20 18 | 2 1 | - - | - 2 | - - | 2 - |
| SUFFOLK Co., | 387,927 | { To. Ma. Fe. Un. | 387,927 183,995 203,932 - | 2·47 | 9,578 | 9,578 4,830 4,747 1 | 2207 1219 987 1 | 671 353 318 - | 373 197 176 - | 243 141 102 - | 172 81 91 - |
| Boston, . . | 362,839 | { Ma. Fe. | 172,268 190,571 | 2·50 | 9,075 | 4,570 4,505 | 1163 934 | 334 304 | 188 166 | 133 98 | 76 87 |
| Chelsea, . . | 21,782 | { Ma. Fe. Un. | 10,023 11,759 - | 2·01 | 438 | 223 214 1 | 52 46 1 | 14 14 - | 7 10 - | 7 4 - | 5 4 - |
| Revere, . . | 2,263 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,193 1,070 | 1·68 | 38 | 25 13 | 1 1 | 3 - | 2 - | 1 - | - - |
| Winthrop, . | 1,043 | { Ma. Fe. | 511 532 | 2·59 | 27 | 12 15 | 3 6 | 2 - | - - | - - | - - |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------|
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 429 | 165 | 269 | 470 | 521 | 468 | 434 | 390 | 390 | 351 | 337 | 356 | 369 | 336 | 250 | 193 | 106 | 38 | 16 | 24 |
| 196 | 74 | 122 | 230 | 245 | 207 | 231 | 198 | 190 | 188 | 181 | 177 | 190 | 159 | 118 | 72 | 38 | 9 | 3 | 11 |
| 233 | 91 | 147 | 240 | 276 | 261 | 203 | 192 | 200 | 163 | 156 | 179 | 179 | 177 | 132 | 121 | 68 | 29 | 13 | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 187 | 69 | 115 | 222 | 233 | 200 | 217 | 190 | 179 | 179 | 171 | 162 | 175 | 145 | 111 | 65 | 34 | 9 | 3 | 10 |
| 219 | 86 | 141 | 231 | 265 | 248 | 195 | 184 | 187 | 159 | 142 | 166 | 173 | 165 | 123 | 115 | 62 | 28 | 12 | 13 |
| 9 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| 11 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | to 2 | to 3 | to 4 | to 5 |
| WORCESTER CO., | 226,897 | { To. Ma. Fe. Un. | 226,897 112,119 114,778 — | 1·85 | 4,189 | 4,189 2,073 2,115 1 | 826 456 369 1 | 252 130 122 — | 128 70 58 — | 107 61 46 — | 80 37 43 — |
| Ashburnham, . | 1,666 | { Ma. Fe. | 793 873 | 2·10 | 35 | 17 18 | 2 1 | 1 1 | — — | — 1 | — — |
| Athol, . . | 4,307 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,112 2,195 | 1·81 | 78 | 35 43 | 4 7 | 3 1 | 1 1 | 2 — | 2 1 |
| Auburn, . . | 1,317 | { Ma. Fe. | 645 672 | 2·20 | 29 | 18 11 | 3 1 | 2 — | — — | — — | — — |
| Barre, . . | 2,419 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,208 1,211 | 1·98 | 48 | 18 30 | 3 1 | — — | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Berlin, . . | 977 | { Ma. Fe. | 498 479 | 1·23 | 12 | 4 8 | — 2 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Blackstone, . | 4,907 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,340 2,567 | ·86 | 42 | 23 19 | 1 4 | 1 — | 1 1 | — — | — — |
| Bolton, . . | 903 | { Ma. Fe. | 447 456 | ·44 | 4 | 1 3 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Boylston, . . | 854 | { Ma. Fe. | 431 423 | 1·64 | 14 | 9 5 | — — | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Brookfield, . | 2,820 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,387 1,433 | 2·13 | 60 | 35 25 | 4 6 | 1 2 | 2 1 | 2 — | 1 — |
| Charlton, . . | 1,900 | { Ma. Fe. | 970 930 | 1·37 | 26 | 15 11 | — 1 | 1 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Clinton, . . | 8,029 | { Ma. Fe. | 3,676 4,353 | 1·67 | 134 | 60 74 | 21 14 | 3 7 | — 3 | 3 1 | 2 1 |
| Dana, . . | 736 | { Ma. Fe. | 362 374 | 1·63 | 12 | 7 5 | 2 1 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |
| Douglas, . . | 2,241 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,132 1,109 | 2·10 | 47 | 27 20 | 9 4 | 3 1 | — 1 | — — | — — |
| Dudley, . . | 2,803 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,358 1,445 | 1·39 | 39 | 16 23 | 7 1 | 1 5 | 2 2 | — — | — — |
| Fitchburg, . | 12,429 | { Ma. Fe. | 6,052 6,377 | 1·85 | 230 | 103 127 | 23 30 | 8 4 | 2 3 | 3 2 | 2 3 |
| Gardner, . . | 4,988 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,543 2,445 | 1·78 | 89 | 38 51 | 2 7 | 1 4 | 5 2 | 1 2 | 1 1 |
| Grafton, . . | 4,030 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,986 2,044 | 2·08 | 84 | 35 49 | 3 7 | 1 3 | 2 3 | 1 2 | — 1 |
| Hardwick, . | 2,233 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,164 1,069 | 1·88 | 42 | 21 21 | 6 2 | — — | 1 — | — — | — — |
| Harvard, . . | 1,253 | { Ma. Fe. | 595 658 | 2·23 | 28 | 12 16 | — 1 | — 1 | — — | — — | — — |

Age and Sex, by Towns.

| 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | 75 to 80 | 80 to 85 | 85 to 90 | 90 to 95 | 95 & over. | Unknown. |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 182 88 94 | 105 50 55 | 136 62 74 | 212 93 119 | 186 71 115 | 148 51 97 | 126 64 62 | 140 72 68 | 109 48 61 | 139 68 71 | 159 90 69 | 179 98 81 | 195 104 91 | 228 116 112 | 223 107 119 | 168 72 96 | 93 40 53 | 34 14 20 | 10 3 7 | 24 11 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 5 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VII. — Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | | Per ct. to Pop. | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| <i>Worcester—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holden, . . | 2,499 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,277 1,222 | 1.56 | 39 | 25 14 | 3 1 | 1 - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Hubbardston, . | 1,386 | { Ma. Fe. | 706 680 | 1.80 | 25 | 12 13 | 2 - | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Lancaster, . . | 2,008 | { Ma. Fe. | 928 1,079 | 1.94 | 39 | 15 24 | 3 1 | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Leicester, . . | 2,779 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,321 1,458 | 2.20 | 61 | 25 36 | 7 1 | 1 - | - - | 3 1 | - - |
| Leominster, . . | 5,772 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,872 2,900 | 1.18 | 68 | 37 31 | 7 2 | 3 1 | - - | 1 2 | - - |
| Lunenburg, . . | 1,101 | { Ma. Fe. | 551 550 | 2.18 | 24 | 12 12 | - 1 | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Mendon, . . . | 1,094 | { Ma. Fe. | 546 548 | 2.19 | 24 | 8 16 | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - 2 |
| Milford, . . . | 9,310 | { Ma. Fe. | 4,642 4,668 | 1.61 | 150 | 82 68 | 17 7 | 3 1 | - - | 2 2 | - 1 |
| Millbury, . . . | 4,741 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,326 2,415 | 1.48 | 70 | 38 32 | 13 9 | 2 1 | - - | - 3 | 1 1 |
| New Braintree, | 610 | { Ma. Fe. | 324 286 | 1.64 | 10 | 4 6 | - - | - - | - - | - - | 1 - |
| Northborough, | 1,676 | { Ma. Fe. | 818 858 | 1.91 | 32 | 16 16 | 5 5 | 2 - | 1 - | - - | - 1 |
| Northbridge, . . | 4,053 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,060 1,993 | 2.20 | 89 | 52 37 | 10 7 | 4 4 | 3 - | 2 - | 1 - |
| N. Brookfield, . | 4,459 | { Ma. Fe. | 2,201 2,258 | 1.73 | 77 | 38 39 | 6 5 | 2 4 | 5 3 | 2 1 | 2 4 |
| Oakham, | 869 | { Ma. Fe. | 445 424 | 2.42 | 21 | 10 11 | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Oxford, | 2,604 | { Ma. Fe. | 1,293 1,311 | 1.69 | 44 | 23 21 | 2 1 | 4 2 | 1 - | 1 - | - - |
| Paxton, | 592 | { Ma. Fe. | 299 293 | 2.53 | 15 | 8 7 | 3 - | - - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Petersham, . . . | 1,109 | { Ma. Fe. | 546 563 | 2.16 | 24 | 15 9 | 1 1 | 1 - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Phillipston, . . | 621 | { Ma. Fe. | 319 302 | 2.74 | 17 | 7 10 | - - | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Princeton, . . . | 1,100 | { Ma. Fe. | 545 555 | 2.18 | 24 | 10 14 | 2 2 | - - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Royalston, . . . | 1,192 | { Ma. Fe. | 592 600 | 1.76 | 21 | 13 8 | 2 - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Rutland, | 1,059 | { Ma. Fe. | 551 508 | .94 | 10 | 6 4 | 1 - | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION — 1880. | | DEATHS. | | | Und. 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 | 4 to 5 |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Persons. | SEX. | Per ct. to Pop | Persons. | Sex. | | | | | |
| Worcester—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shrewsbury, . | 1,500 | { Ma. 743 Fe. 757 | 2.60 | 39 | 19 20 | 1 3 | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Southborough, . | 2,142 | { Ma. 1,065 Fe. 1,077 | 1.26 | 27 | 14 13 | 1 5 | 1 - | - - | 2 - | - 1 |
| Southbridge, . | 6,464 | { Ma. 3,140 Fe. 3,324 | 2.12 | 137 | 61 76 | 14 21 | 5 2 | 3 - | 4 1 | 2 2 |
| Spencer, . | 7,466 | { Ma. 3,864 Fe. 3,602 | 1.88 | 140 | 78 62 | 37 22 | 6 9 | 6 2 | 2 - | 2 1 |
| Sterling, . | 1,414 | { Ma. 695 Fe. 719 | 2.69 | 38 | 17 21 | 1 4 | - 1 | - - | - - | 1 - |
| Sturbridge, . | 2,062 | { Ma. 996 Fe. 1,066 | 2.18 | 45 | 25 20 | 4 8 | 2 2 | - - | 2 - | 1 - |
| Sutton, . | 3,105 | { Ma. 1,574 Fe. 1,531 | 1.96 | 61 | 30 31 | 4 7 | 1 1 | 1 1 | - 1 | 1 1 |
| Templeton, . | 2,789 | { Ma. 1,414 Fe. 1,375 | 2.40 | 67 | 28 39 | 3 4 | 1 1 | 1 2 | - 1 | 1 1 |
| Upton, . | 2,023 | { Ma. 914 Fe. 1,109 | 1.58 | 32 | 16 16 | - 1 | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Uxbridge, . | 3,111 | { Ma. 1,522 Fe. 1,589 | 1.03 | 32 | 20 12 | 4 - | - 1 | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Warren, . | 3,889 | { Ma. 1,970 Fe. 1,919 | 1.98 | 77 | 39 38 | 8 7 | 3 2 | 1 1 | - 1 | - - |
| Webster, . | 5,696 | { Ma. 2,779 Fe. 2,917 | 2.46 | 140 | 70 70 | 18 16 | 7 5 | 3 2 | 5 4 | - 4 |
| Westborough, . | 5,214 | { Ma. 2,626 Fe. 2,588 | 1.94 | 101 | 41 60 | 8 4 | 4 7 | 3 3 | - 2 | 1 3 |
| W. Boylston, . | 2,994 | { Ma. 1,473 Fe. 1,521 | 1.84 | 55 | 31 24 | 12 5 | 2 4 | 1 - | 1 - | - - |
| W. Brookfield, . | 1,917 | { Ma. 925 Fe. 992 | .57 | 11 | 4 7 | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Westminster, . | 1,652 | { Ma. 792 Fe. 860 | 1.94 | 32 | 11 21 | 2 - | - 1 | 1 - | - - | - 1 |
| Winchendon, . | 3,722 | { Ma. 1,838 Fe. 1,884 | 1.83 | 68 | 34 34 | 6 5 | 2 - | 1 - | 3 1 | 1 - |
| Worcester, . | 58,291 | { Ma. 28,927 Fe. 29,364 Un. - | 1.97 | 1,150 | 585 564 1 | 156 120 1 | 44 39 - | 22 23 - | 17 15 - | 14 13 - |

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

| SEX. | DEATHS. | | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------|------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | SEX. | | Totals. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | Unknown. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Males. | Fem. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Unk. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

| SEX. | DEATHS. | | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | Unknown. | | | |
|------------|---------|------|---------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|------|
| | SEX. | | Totals. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | Unknown. | Under 5 | 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 30 | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50 | 50 to 60 | 60 to 70 | | 70 to 80 | Over 80 | |
| | Males. | Fem. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Unk. |
| Males Fem. | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Males Fem. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Males Fem. | 138 | 115 | 253 | 17 | 12 | 12 | 27 | 15 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 11 | — | Erysipelas, | 37 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 18 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 12 | 1 | |
| Males Fem. | 9 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | Exposure, | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Males Fem. | 8 | 3 | 11 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | Fever, Intermitt, | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | |
| Males Fem. | 13 | 5 | 18 | 1 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | Fever, Remittent, | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | |
| Males Fem. | 544 | 528 | 1072 | 35 | 29 | 31 | 42 | 28 | 17 | 30 | 36 | 70 | 81 | 74 | 71 | — | Fever, Typhoid, | 33 | 29 | 36 | 63 | 194 | 71 | 38 | 24 | 22 | 25 | 25 | 5 | 4 |
| Males Fem. | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | Fistula, | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Males Fem. | 11 | 15 | 26 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | Fits, | — | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 5 | 2 | — | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------|---|------|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|---|---------------------|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|---|
| Males Fem. | 66 | . | 108 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - | Fracture, " | . | . | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Males Fem. | 2 | . | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Frozen, | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Males Fem. | 109 | . | 246 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 6 | - | Gastritis, " | . | . | 33 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 18 | 16 | 11 | 7 | - |
| Males Fem. | 137 | . | 137 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 10 | 16 | - | Gastritis, " | . | . | 19 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 13 | 1 |
| Males Fem. | 1 | . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | Goitre, | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Males Fem. | 1 | . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Gout, | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Males Fem. | 17 | . | 21 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | - | Gravel, " | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Males Fem. | 4 | . | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | Gravel, " | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males Fem. | 1011 | . | 1937 | 95 | 100 | 96 | 92 | 71 | 73 | 81 | 76 | 68 | 102 | 81 | 76 | - | Heart Disease, " | . | . | 59 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 56 | 62 | 75 | 146 | 216 | 248 | 75 | 4 |
| Males Fem. | 926 | . | 926 | 83 | 80 | 86 | 109 | 72 | 79 | 59 | 64 | 71 | 71 | 66 | 86 | - | Heart Disease, " | . | . | 33 | 23 | 20 | 27 | 50 | 87 | 81 | 120 | 179 | 216 | 88 | 2 |
| Males Fem. | 22 | . | 24 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 12 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | Heat, | . | . | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Males Fem. | 1 | . | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | " | . | . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males Fem. | 44 | . | 106 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | Hemorrhage, " | . | . | 20 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Males Fem. | 62 | . | 62 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | " | . | . | 21 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| Males Fem. | 43 | . | 97 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | Hepatitis, " | . | . | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 8 | - | - |
| Males Fem. | 54 | . | 54 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - | " | . | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 1 | - |
| Males Fem. | 34 | . | 58 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | Hernia, " | . | . | 5 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 12 | 1 | - |
| Males Fem. | 24 | . | 24 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | " | . | . | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Males Fem. | 10 | . | 15 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | Hip Disease, " | . | . | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Males Fem. | 5 | . | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | " | . | . | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

| SEX. | DEATHS. | | | MONTHS. | | | | | | | | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|------|------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|---------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----|----|---|
| | SEX. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Under 5 | 5 to 10 | 10 to 15 | 15 to 20 | 20 to 30 | 30 to 40 | 40 to 50 | 50 to 60 | 60 to 70 | 70 to 80 | Over 80 | Unknown. | | | | |
| | Males. | Fem. | Unk. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Unknown. | | | |
| Males | 47 | . | . | 47 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 16 | - | 2 | 14 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | Lost at Sea, | . | - | - | 1 | 9 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | |
| Males | 30 | . | . | 66 | 1 | 4 | - | 7 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 4 | - | Lung Disease, | . | 5 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| Fem. | . | 36 | . | . | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | " | . | 13 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | - | |
| Males | 31 | . | . | 59 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | Malformation, | . | 31 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 28 | . | . | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | 3 | - | " | . | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Males | 2 | . | . | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Malignant Pust., | . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 2 | . | . | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | " | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Males | 114 | . | . | 230 | 17 | 21 | 24 | 17 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | Measles, | . | 97 | 85 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Fem. | . | 116 | . | . | 31 | 20 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | " | . | 85 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 116 | . | 116 | 11 | 17 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | - | Metria (Puerp. F.) | . | - | - | - | 7 | 53 | 47 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 13 | . | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | Metritis, | . | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 12 | . | 12 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | Miscarriage, | . | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males | 59 | . | . | 90 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | - | Mortification, | . | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 11 | 25 | 15 | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 31 | . | . | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | " | . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 11 | 11 | - | - |
| Males | 5 | . | . | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | Murder, | . | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 1 | . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | " | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

[illegible]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|-----------------|---|-----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| Males | 155 | . | 171 | 9 | 7 | 15 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 22 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 13 | - | R. R. Accident, | . | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 51 | 30 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Fem. | . | 16 | . | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | " | . | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Males | 114 | . | 226 | 11 | 8 | 13 | 13 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 5 | - | Rheumatism, | . | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 19 | 18 | 5 | - |
| Fem. | . | 112 | . | 7 | 12 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 8 | - | " | . | 3 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 6 | - |
| Males | 196 | . | 397 | 31 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 27 | 24 | 16 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 8 | - | Scarlatina, | . | 141 | 45 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Fem. | . | 201 | . | 23 | 23 | 29 | 15 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 10 | - | " | . | 131 | 55 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males | 53 | . | 103 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | Serofula, | . | 33 | 3 | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| Fem. | . | 50 | . | 1 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | " | . | 19 | 4 | - | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 3 | - | - |
| Males | 33 | . | 80 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | Septicaemia, | . | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Fem. | . | 47 | . | 4 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | " | . | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Males | 8 | . | 16 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | Skin Diseases, | . | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 8 | . | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | " | . | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males | 23 | . | 47 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | - | Small-pox, | . | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Fem. | . | 24 | . | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 8 | - | " | . | 5 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males | 10 | . | 25 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | Spina Bifida, | . | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 15 | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | " | . | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Males | 26 | . | 61 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | Spine Disease, | . | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 34 | . | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | - | - | " | . | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| Males | 5 | . | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | Spleen Disease, | . | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 3 | . | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | " | . | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Males | 3 | . | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | Starvation, | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Fem. | . | 3 | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | " | . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |

Table IX.

CAUSES OF DEATH,
NOSOLOGICALLY ARRANGED,
(BY COUNTIES.)

TABLE IX. — CAUSES OF DEATH. — NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.*

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each County, from Specified Causes (statistically classified), during the year

1881.

[Still-births included.†]

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Massachusetts. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| All Causes, | 37,924 | 538 | 1,331 | 3,165 | 217 | 4,964 | 619 | 2,141 | 980 | 6,379 | 1,707 | 1,412 | 10,143 | 4,328 |
| Specified Causes, | 37,259 | 520 | 1,257 | 3,108 | 214 | 4,894 | 601 | 2,078 | 936 | 6,277 | 1,691 | 1,384 | 10,072 | 4,227 |
| (CLASSES.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. — ZYMOTIC DISEASES, | 8,240 | 79 | 296 | 710 | 25 | 952 | 94 | 498 | 230 | 1,368 | 321 | 323 | 2,401 | 943 |
| II. — CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES, | 8,693 | 138 | 245 | 623 | 59 | 1,296 | 157 | 474 | 176 | 1,364 | 402 | 287 | 2,406 | 866 |
| III. — LOCAL DISEASES, | 13,660 | 206 | 477 | 1,213 | 72 | 1,745 | 214 | 771 | 369 | 2,325 | 670 | 511 | 3,506 | 1,581 |
| IV. — DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES, | 5,240 | 81 | 172 | 477 | 47 | 703 | 103 | 242 | 134 | 815 | 236 | 219 | 1,361 | 650 |
| V. — VIOLENT DEATHS, | 1,426 | 16 | 67 | 85 | 11 | 198 | 33 | 93 | 27 | 205 | 62 | 44 | 398 | 187 |
| (ORDERS.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. — 1. <i>Miasmatic Diseases,</i> | 7,921 | 74 | 291 | 689 | 22 | 921 | 93 | 485 | 222 | 1,312 | 312 | 313 | 2,266 | 921 |
| 2. <i>Enthetic Diseases,</i> | 155 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 5 | 52 | 17 |
| 3. <i>Diathetic Diseases,</i> | 153 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 12 | — | 5 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 80 | 4 |
| 4. <i>Parasitic Diseases,</i> | 11 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 3 | 1 |
| II. — 1. <i>Diathetic Diseases,</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. <i>Tubercular Diseases,</i> | 7,191 | 106 | 170 | 524 | 47 | 1,046 | 116 | 411 | 142 | 1,305 | 326 | 219 | 2,068 | 711 |
| | 1,502 | 32 | 75 | 99 | 12 | 250 | 41 | 63 | 34 | 259 | 76 | 68 | 338 | 155 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| III. — 1. <i>Diseases of Nervous System</i> , . . . | 4,241 | 72 | 153 | 468 | 26 | 593 | 65 | 225 | 101 | 742 | 233 | 151 | 875 | 537 |
| 2. <i>Dis. of Organs of Circulation</i> , . . . | 2,169 | 44 | 88 | 174 | 16 | 329 | 35 | 105 | 60 | 386 | 101 | 95 | 490 | 246 |
| 3. <i>Dis. of Respiratory Organs</i> , . . . | 4,172 | 56 | 141 | 297 | 15 | 440 | 63 | 252 | 124 | 723 | 176 | 132 | 1,279 | 474 |
| 4. <i>Diseases of Digestive Organs</i> , . . . | 1,727 | 18 | 62 | 166 | 3 | 211 | 31 | 118 | 43 | 277 | 75 | 81 | 440 | 202 |
| 5. <i>Diseases of Urinary Organs</i> , . . . | 1,053 | 12 | 26 | 79 | 9 | 140 | 18 | 54 | 29 | 162 | 70 | 37 | 316 | 101 |
| 6. <i>Dis. of Generative Organs</i> , . . . | 68 | — | 2 | 8 | — | 10 | — | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 4 |
| 7. <i>Dis. of Organs of Locomotion</i> , . . . | 110 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 8 | — | 7 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 42 | 10 |
| 8. <i>Dis. of Integumentary System</i> , . . . | 120 | 1 | 4 | 14 | — | 14 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 43 | 7 |
| IV. — 1. <i>Dev. Diseases of Children</i> , . . . | 2,422 | 29 | 45 | 195 | 11 | 308 | 27 | 71 | 44 | 386 | 111 | 72 | 865 | 258 |
| 2. <i>Dev. Diseases of Adults</i> , . . . | 232 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 28 | 7 | 10 | 73 | 23 |
| 3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People</i> , . . . | 1,816 | 42 | 88 | 159 | 35 | 251 | 59 | 109 | 64 | 294 | 99 | 121 | 252 | 243 |
| 4. <i>Diseases of Nutrition</i> , . . . | 770 | 8 | 29 | 105 | — | 112 | 14 | 44 | 19 | 107 | 19 | 16 | 171 | 126 |
| V. — 1. <i>Accident or Negligence</i> , . . . | 1,241 | 15 | 60 | 71 | 10 | 171 | 30 | 75 | 21 | 181 | 52 | 40 | 350 | 165 |
| 2. <i>Battle</i> , . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3. <i>Homicide</i> , . . . | 20 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 7 | — |
| 4. <i>Suicide</i> , . . . | 165 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 41 | 22 |
| 5. <i>Execution</i> , . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| <i>Sudden Deaths (cause unascertained)</i> , . . . | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| <i>Causes not specified,†</i> . . . | 656 | 16 | 71 | 56 | 3 | 70 | 18 | 63 | 44 | 99 | 16 | 28 | 71 | 101 |

* See Statistical Nosology in Appendix.

† Including 106 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 61 from "Tumor," 20 from "Inflammation," and 409 deaths of which the cause was not stated in the Returns.

† Still-births are included in no Tables of Deaths except Tables IX and X.

TABLE IX. — Continued.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | | STATE. | Hampshire. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---------------------------------|---|--------|------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| I. — 1. <i>Miasmatic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | . | 7,921 | 74 | 291 | 689 | 22 | 921 | 93 | 485 | 222 | 1,312 | 312 | 313 | 2,266 | 921 |
| 1. Small-pox, . | . | 47 | — | 13 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 18 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 7 | 2 |
| 2. Measles, . | . | 230 | 6 | 20 | 9 | — | 7 | 2 | — | — | 37 | 9 | 8 | 107 | 25 |
| 3. Scarlatina, . | . | 397 | 11 | 37 | 46 | 4 | 11 | — | 24 | 11 | 48 | 6 | 2 | 41 | 150 |
| 4. Diphtheria, . | . | 1,706 | 13 | 23 | 73 | — | 207 | 11 | 33 | 52 | 300 | 106 | 119 | 621 | 148 |
| 5. Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis, | . | 157 | 3 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 19 | 7 | 27 | 9 | 5 | 24 | 14 |
| 6. Quinsy, . | . | 18 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 5 | 2 |
| 7. Croup, . | . | 677 | 5 | 10 | 74 | 1 | 60 | 14 | 39 | 20 | 116 | 30 | 26 | 194 | 88 |
| 8. Whooping Cough, . | . | 217 | 1 | 11 | 25 | — | 22 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 77 | 20 |
| 9. Typhoid Fever, * | . | 1,072 | 16 | 62 | 95 | 3 | 148 | 22 | 110 | 44 | 151 | 38 | 37 | 221 | 125 |
| 10. Erysipelas, . | . | 253 | 6 | 11 | 18 | — | 35 | 2 | 15 | 5 | 41 | 13 | 14 | 59 | 34 |
| 11. Metria (Puerperal Fever), . | . | 116 | 1 | 2 | 14 | — | 15 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 21 | 11 |
| 12. Carbuncle, . | . | 14 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 13. Influenza, . | . | 15 | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | — | 3 |
| 14. Dysentery, . | . | 360 | — | 11 | 53 | 8 | 45 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 57 | 15 | 16 | 97 | 23 |
| 15. Diarrhoea, . | . | 438 | 3 | 13 | 38 | 1 | 61 | 5 | 24 | 6 | 44 | 10 | 9 | 206 | 38 |
| 16. Cholera Infantum, | . | 1,861 | 9 | 51 | 204 | 2 | 252 | 17 | 133 | 37 | 378 | 54 | 49 | 477 | 198 |
| 17. Cholera, . | . | 68 | — | 2 | 3 | — | 10 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 6 |
| 18. Ague, . | . | 11 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 6 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | — |
| 19. Remittent Fever, . | . | 18 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| 20. Rheumatism, . | . | 226 | — | 10 | 16 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 83 | 31 |

I.—2. *Enthetic.*

| Totals, | 155 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 5 | 52 | 17 |
|--------------------------|-------|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|
| 1. Syphilis, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 2. Stricture of Urethra, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 3. Hydrophobia, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 4. Glanders, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 5. Malignant Pustule, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 6. Septicæmia, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Totals, | 155 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 5 | 52 | 17 |
| I.—3. <i>Dietic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 153 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 12 | — | 5 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 80 | 4 |
| 1. Privation, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 2. Purpura and Scurvy, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 3. Delirium Tremens, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 4. Intemperance, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Totals, | 153 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 12 | — | 5 | 4 | 20 | 6 | 5 | 80 | 4 |
| I.—4. <i>Parasitic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 11 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 3 | 1 |
| 1. Thrush, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 2. Worms, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Totals, | 11 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 3 | 1 |
| II.—1. <i>Diathetic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 1,502 | 32 | 75 | 99 | 12 | 250 | 41 | 63 | 34 | 259 | 76 | 68 | 338 | 155 |
| 1. Gout, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 2. Dropsy, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 3. Anæmia, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 4. Cancer,† | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 5. Noma (Canker), | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 6. Mortification, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Totals, | 1,502 | 32 | 75 | 99 | 12 | 250 | 41 | 63 | 34 | 259 | 76 | 68 | 338 | 155 |
| 1. Gout, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 2. Dropsy, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 3. Anæmia, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 4. Cancer,† | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 5. Noma (Canker), | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 6. Mortification, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |

* Including "Fever," Typhus Fever, Continued Fever, and "Bilious" Fever.

† Including 150 Cancer of Stomach, 133 Cancer of Liver, 73 Cancer of Uterus, 562 Cases of "Cancer," and 4 of Epithelioma.

TABLE IX. — Continued.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. | | | | | |
|---|---|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| II. — 2. Tubercular. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 7,191 | 106 | 170 | 524 | 47 | 1,046 | 116 | 411 | 142 | 1,305 | 326 | 219 | 2,068 | 711 |
| 1. Scrofula, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 123 | 7 | 2 | 6 | — | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 35 | 5 | 4 | 35 | 14 |
| 2. Tabes Mesenterica, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 692 | 3 | 4 | 59 | 4 | 90 | 1 | 36 | 9 | 113 | 34 | 19 | 298 | 22 |
| 3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs), | . | . | . | . | . | . | 5,886 | 94 | 162 | 430 | 41 | 873 | 111 | 354 | 119 | 1,059 | 258 | 182 | 1,571 | 632 |
| 4. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis), | . | . | . | . | . | . | 490 | 2 | 2 | 29 | 2 | 74 | 2 | 18 | 13 | 98 | 29 | 14 | 164 | 43 |
| III. — 1. Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 4,241 | 72 | 153 | 468 | 26 | 593 | 65 | 225 | 101 | 742 | 233 | 151 | 875 | 537 |
| 1. Cephalitis, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1,058 | 10 | 28 | 119 | 9 | 128 | 9 | 82 | 21 | 165 | 45 | 24 | 311 | 107 |
| 2. Apoplexy, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 718 | 12 | 28 | 77 | 5 | 110 | 10 | 31 | 23 | 113 | 43 | 31 | 152 | 80 |
| 3. Paralysis, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 998 | 31 | 47 | 81 | 6 | 149 | 23 | 44 | 20 | 188 | 71 | 57 | 125 | 156 |
| 4. Insanity, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 129 | 1 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 27 | 2 | 1 | — | 16 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 32 |
| 5. Chorea, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 6 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| 6. Epilepsy | . | . | . | . | . | . | 168 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 1 | 26 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 32 | 28 |
| 7. Tetanus, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 18 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 6 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 3 |
| 8. Convulsions, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 665 | 6 | 21 | 109 | — | 86 | 4 | 36 | 15 | 125 | 39 | 11 | 125 | 88 |
| 9. Brain Diseases, etc., | . | . | . | . | . | . | 481 | 11 | 18 | 40 | 2 | 60 | 10 | 21 | 13 | 110 | 24 | 21 | 110 | 41 |
| III. — 2. Organs of Circulation. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2,169 | 44 | 88 | 174 | 16 | 329 | 35 | 105 | 69 | 386 | 101 | 95 | 490 | 246 |
| 1. Pericarditis, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 121 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 30 | 11 |
| 2. Aneurism, | . | . | . | . | . | . | 31 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| 3. Heart Diseases, etc., | . | . | . | . | . | . | 2,017 | 43 | 86 | 161 | 13 | 305 | 33 | 90 | 57 | 363 | 93 | 92 | 449 | 232 |

| III. — 3. <i>Respiratory Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| Totals, | 4,172 | 56 | 141 | 297 | 15 | 440 | 63 | 252 | 124 |
| 1. Epistaxis, | 2 | — | — | 7 | — | 5 | — | — | — |
| 2. Laryngitis, | 61 | — | — | 78 | 3 | 57 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 3. Bronchitis, | 843 | 7 | 16 | 78 | — | 7 | 4 | 36 | 15 |
| 4. Pleurisy, | 101 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| 5. Pneumonia, | 2,967 | 41 | 115 | 191 | 9 | 353 | 52 | 198 | 99 |
| 6. Asthma, | 132 | 1 | 6 | 8 | — | 16 | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| 7. <i>Lung Diseases, etc.,</i> | 66 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | 1 |
| Totals, | 1,727 | 18 | 62 | 166 | 3 | 211 | 31 | 118 | 43 |
| III. — 4. <i>Digestive Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Gastritis, | 246 | 2 | 3 | 19 | — | 30 | 7 | 13 | 10 |
| 2. Enteritis, | 456 | 3 | 19 | 39 | — | 57 | 10 | 51 | 9 |
| 3. Peritonitis, | 284 | 1 | 16 | 30 | 1 | 41 | 2 | 18 | 5 |
| 4. Ascites, | 26 | — | — | 3 | — | 4 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 5. Ulceration of Intestines, | 21 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 6. Hernia, | 58 | 2 | — | 5 | — | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 7. Ileus, | 66 | 1 | 2 | 5 | — | 10 | — | 1 | — |
| 8. Intussusception, | 23 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 9. Stricture of Intestines, | 20 | — | — | 6 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 10. Fistula, | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 11. <i>Stomach Diseases, etc.,</i> | 212 | 4 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 9 |
| 12. <i>Pancreas Disease,</i> | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 13. Hepatitis, | 97 | — | 5 | 16 | — | 12 | 2 | 10 | 4 |
| 14. Jaundice, | 55 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 15. <i>Liver Diseases, etc.,</i> | 151 | 4 | 6 | 18 | — | 18 | 3 | 10 | 4 |
| 16. <i>Spleen Diseases,</i> | 8 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-------|
| 474 | 1,279 | 132 | 176 | 723 | 124 | 252 | 63 | 440 | 15 | 297 | 141 | 56 | 4,172 |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 3 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 10 | — | 4 | 1 | 5 | — | 7 | — | — | 61 |
| 60 | 378 | 20 | 23 | 146 | 15 | 36 | 4 | 57 | 3 | 78 | 16 | 7 | 843 |
| 12 | 35 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 101 |
| 381 | 782 | 44 | 130 | 522 | 99 | 198 | 52 | 353 | 9 | 191 | 115 | 41 | 2,967 |
| 11 | 47 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 16 | — | 8 | 6 | 1 | 132 |
| 7 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 66 |
| 202 | 440 | 81 | 75 | 277 | 43 | 118 | 31 | 211 | 3 | 166 | 62 | 18 | 1,727 |
| 35 | 57 | 13 | 14 | 43 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 30 | — | 19 | 3 | 2 | 246 |
| 46 | 114 | 16 | 21 | 71 | 9 | 51 | 10 | 57 | — | 39 | 19 | 3 | 456 |
| 30 | 61 | 11 | 14 | 54 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 41 | 1 | 30 | 16 | 1 | 284 |
| 3 | 10 | — | — | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 | — | — | 26 |
| 4 | 8 | 2 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 21 |
| 6 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | — | 5 | — | 2 | 58 |
| 14 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 7 | — | 1 | — | 10 | — | 5 | 2 | 1 | 66 |
| 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | 23 |
| 2 | 3 | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 6 | — | — | 20 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 26 | 60 | 11 | 14 | 30 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 212 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 |
| 8 | 21 | 5 | — | 14 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 12 | — | 16 | 5 | — | 97 |
| 10 | 16 | — | 3 | 9 | — | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 55 |
| 15 | 39 | 10 | 3 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 18 | — | 18 | 6 | 4 | 151 |
| — | 2 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 8 |

TABLE IX. -- Continued.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| III.—5. <i>Urinary Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | . | 1,053 | 12 | 26 | 79 | 9 | 140 | 18 | 54 | 29 | 162 | 70 | 37 | 316 | 101 |
| 1. Nephritis, | . | 129 | 1 | 1 | 8 | — | 14 | — | 6 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 1 | 62 | 6 |
| 2. Ischuria, | . | 8 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 4 | — |
| 3. Nephria (Bright's Disease), | . | 563 | 4 | 6 | 39 | 4 | 87 | 12 | 23 | 13 | 78 | 33 | 19 | 182 | 63 |
| 4. Diabetes, | . | 90 | — | 3 | 6 | — | 12 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 13 |
| 5. Calculus (Stone, Gravel, etc.), | . | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 10 | 1 |
| 6. Cystitis, | . | 91 | — | 3 | 8 | 2 | 12 | — | 5 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 7 |
| 7. <i>Kidney Diseases, etc.,</i> | . | 151 | 5 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 27 | 11 | 8 | 24 | 11 |
| III.—6. <i>Generative Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | . | 68 | — | 2 | 8 | — | 10 | — | 7 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 21 | 4 |
| 1. Ovarian Dropsy, | . | 34 | — | — | 2 | — | 6 | — | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| 2. <i>Diseases of Uterus, etc.,</i> | . | 34 | — | 2 | 6 | — | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| III.—7. <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | . | 110 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 8 | — | 7 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 42 | 10 |
| 1. Arthritis, | . | 4 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 2. <i>Joint Diseases, etc.,*</i> | . | 106 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 7 | — | 6 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 42 | 8 |
| III.—8. <i>Integumentary System.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | . | 120 | 1 | 4 | 14 | — | 14 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 43 | 7 |
| 1. Phlegmon, | . | 86 | 1 | 2 | 9 | — | 12 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 30 | 4 |
| 2. Ulcer, | . | 18 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 4 | — | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| 3. <i>Skin Diseases, etc.,</i> | . | 16 | — | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | 1 |

IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children.*

| Totals, | 2,422 | 29 | 45 | 195 | 11 | 308 | 27 | 71 | 44 | 386 | 111 | 72 | 865 | 258 |
|---|-------|----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1. Still-born, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| 2. Infantile, Premature, etc.,†. | 1,466 | 15 | 26 | 150 | 9 | 186 | 14 | 34 | 26 | 198 | 62 | 42 | 565 | 139 |
| 3. Cyanosis, | 612 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 88 | 2 | 21 | 12 | 139 | 33 | 22 | 157 | 97 |
| 4. Spina Bifida, | 67 | — | 2 | 6 | — | 6 | — | 4 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 2 |
| 5. Other Malformations, | 25 | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| 6. Teething, | 59 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 2 |
| Totals, | 193 | 5 | 4 | 16 | — | 17 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 87 | 15 |
| IV.—2. <i>Dev. Diseases of Adults.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 232 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 28 | 7 | 10 | 73 | 23 |
| 1. Paramenia, | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| 2. Childbirth,‡ | 227 | 2 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 17 | 7 | 28 | 5 | 10 | 72 | 23 |
| IV.—3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Old Age, | 1,816 | 42 | 88 | 159 | 35 | 251 | 59 | 109 | 64 | 294 | 99 | 121 | 252 | 243 |
| IV.—4. <i>Dev. Diseases of Nutrition.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Atrophy and Debility, | 770 | 8 | 29 | 105 | — | 112 | 14 | 44 | 19 | 107 | 19 | 16 | 171 | 126 |
| V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals, | 1,241 | 15 | 60 | 71 | 10 | 171 | 30 | 75 | 21 | 181 | 52 | 40 | 350 | 165 |
| 1. Fractures and Contusions,§ | 279 | 2 | 18 | 7 | — | 25 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 35 | 12 | 7 | 87 | 56 |
| 2. Wounds, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3. Burns and Scalds, | 101 | — | 7 | 5 | — | 13 | 3 | 9 | — | 20 | 6 | 1 | 27 | 10 |
| 4. Poison, | 48 | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | 10 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 5 |
| 5. Drowning (and Lost at Sea), | 276 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 84 | — | 21 | 2 | 39 | 6 | 15 | 43 | 30 |
| 6. Suffocation (and Strangulation), | 78 | — | — | 8 | — | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 14 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 10 |
| 7. Otherwise | 50 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 6 |
| 8. Casualty, ¶ | 409 | 7 | 26 | 25 | 2 | 34 | 15 | 19 | 11 | 58 | 16 | 12 | 136 | 48 |

* Including Disease of Spine and Hip Disease.

† See note on p. xcix.

‡ Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever).

§ Including 171 from Railroad Accidents.

|| Under "Otherwise" (V. — 1. 7) are included Deaths from heat, cold, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operations, and exposure.

¶ Manner not specified; returned as "Casualty."

TABLE IX. — Concluded.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| V.—2. <i>Battle.</i> | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| V.—3. <i>Homicide.</i> | 20 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 7 | — |
| V.—4. <i>Suicide.</i> | 165 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 23 | 8 | 4 | 41 | 22 |
| V.—5. <i>Execution.</i> | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sudden, cause unknown, | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| Causes not specified*, | 656 | 16 | 71 | 56 | 3 | 70 | 18 | 63 | 44 | 99 | 16 | 28 | 71 | 101 |

* Comprising 106 deaths from Hemorrhage, 61 from Tumor, 20 from Inflammation, and 469 deaths either returned as "Unknown," or of which no cause was stated in the Returns.

NOTE. — When a person is "found drowned," the case is classed under "accident or negligence," (V.—1. 5.) Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operation, and exposure, are classed under "accident or negligence," (V.—1. 7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhoea, it is classed as (1 — 2. 2). — [Dr. Farr.]

NOTE.

Previously to the adoption, in the Registration Report of 1855, of the present NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT of Tables IX. and X., the term "Infantile" in those Tables included under a single designation not only all deaths returned under the several heads "Infantile," "Premature," or "Premature Births," but also all ascribed to "Debility" or "Unknown" causes, if under two years of age.

This plan was continued until the Registration Report of 1868, in which, to secure greater accuracy, the method now employed was adopted, by which Deaths returned under the head of "Premature," "Premature Births," or "Infantile," are stated *separately* in Table VIII., and *combined* in Tables IX. and X. Deaths of Children under two years, from "Debility" or "Unknown" cause, are no longer classed as "Infantile."

See Registration Report of 1868, p. cv, for a fuller explanation.

TABLE X. — CAUSES OF DEATH. — COMPARATIVE MORTALITY.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths from Specified Causes (Nosologically Arranged) during each of the Five Years 1877-78-79-80-81, with the Number of Deaths, annually, to 100,000 of the Population; also the Number and Percentage of Deaths during the Five Years 1877-81, and during the entire Registration Period of Forty Years and Eight Months, ending Dec. 31, 1881.*

[Still-births included.]

| DEATHS. | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. < |
|---------|--|--|--|--|---|
|---------|--|--|--|--|---|

| <i>Diseases of —</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| III.—1. <i>Nervous System</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| 3,242 | 3,451 | 3,571 | 4,081 | 4,241 | 18,586 | 86,088 | 196·26 | 208·91 | 216·17 |
| 1,453 | 1,580 | 1,722 | 1,947 | 2,169 | 8,871 | 33,024 | 87·36 | 95·65 | 101·21 |
| 2. <i>Organs of Circulation</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,639 | 3,000 | 3,639 | 4,192 | 4,172 | 17,612 | 73,681 | 159·75 | 181·61 | 220·29 |
| 1,358 | 1,398 | 1,437 | 1,705 | 1,727 | 7,625 | 35,177 | 82·20 | 84·63 | 86·99 |
| 3. <i>Respiratory Organs</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| 701 | 820 | 885 | 931 | 1,053 | 4,390 | 12,906 | 42·44 | 49·64 | 53·57 |
| 4. <i>Digestive Organs</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | 80 | 79 | 82 | 68 | 379 | 1,183 | 4·21 | 4·84 | 4·78 |
| 5. <i>Urinary Organs</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 132 | 110 | 125 | 110 | 613 | 3,142 | 8·23 | 7·99 | 6·66 |
| 6. <i>Genuride Organs</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | 88 | 87 | 82 | 120 | 416 | 2,905 | 4·18 | 5·33 | 5·27 |
| 7. <i>Organs of Locomotion</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 8. <i>Indeterminate System</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Der. Diseases of —</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| IV.—1. <i>Children</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| 2,120 | 2,203 | 2,043 | 2,212 | 2,422 | 11,000 | 81,839 | 128·34 | 133·36 | 123·67 |
| 203 | 219 | 182 | 187 | 232 | 1,023 | 7,536 | 12·29 | 13·26 | 11·02 |
| 2. <i>Adults</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,586 | 1,596 | 1,597 | 1,693 | 1,816 | 8,288 | 48,562 | 96·00 | 96·61 | 96·68 |
| 573 | 610 | 574 | 686 | 770 | 3,213 | 10,507 | 34·69 | 36·93 | 31·75 |
| 3. <i>Old People</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. <i>Ins. of Nutrition</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| V.—1. <i>Acid't or Negligence</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,020 | 1,049 | 1,205 | 1,134 | 1,241 | 5,619 | 31,630 | 61·74 | 63·50 | 72·94 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. <i>Battle</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 20 | 92 | 627 | 1·21 | 1·21 | 1·03 |
| 3. <i>Homicide</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| 163 | 126 | 161 | 133 | 165 | 748 | 3,545 | 9·87 | 7·63 | 9·75 |
| 4. <i>Suicide</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | — | — | 2 | 18 | — | ·06 | ·06 |
| 5. <i>Execution</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Sudden (cause unascertained)</i> , | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 51 | 772 | ·24 | ·91 | 1·09 |
| <i>Causes not specified</i> ,† | | | | | | | | | |
| 906 | 822 | 757 | 745 | 656 | 3,886 | 34,515 | 54·85 | 49·76 | 45·83 |
| | | | | | | | | | |

* For explanation of the classification adopted, see "Statistical Nomenclature," in Appendix.

† Owing to the undetermined increase of Population, the computations for the four years, 1876-79, based on the census of 1875, contain an unavoidable error of excess. The ratios for 1880 are based upon the census of that year, and therefore accurate.

‡ Including Still-born. See notes to Table IX.

TABLE X. — Continued.

| DEATHS. | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | | | | | DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION. | | | | | PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS. | | | |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|---|------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|--|-------|--------|-------|---------------------------|-------|--|---|
| 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | Five Yrs. 1877-81. and Dec. 31, 1881. | Forty Years and Eight Mos. and Dec. 31, 1881. | | | | | | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | Five Yrs. 1877-81. and Dec. 31, 1881. | Forty Years and Eight Mos. and Dec. 31, 1881. |
| I. — 1. <i>Miasmatic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 3 | 8 | 38 | 47 | 122 | 5,399 | 1. Small-pox, | | | | | 157 | 18 | 49 | 213 | 264 | 47 | 59 |
| 135 | 305 | 19 | 236 | 230 | 925 | 7,383 | 2. Measles, | | | | | 817 | 1846 | 145 | 1324 | 1290 | 55 | 79 |
| 467 | 404 | 850 | 574 | 397 | 2,692 | 35,228 | 3. Scarlatina, | | | | | 2827 | 2446 | 5145 | 3209 | 2226 | 159 | 377 |
| 2,634 | 1,934 | 1,734 | 1,769 | 1,706 | 9,777 | 21,368 | 4. Diphtheria, | | | | | 15945 | 117408 | 10497 | 9921 | 9568 | 579 | 229 |
| 143 | 78 | 121 | 122 | 157 | 621 | 1,887 | 5. Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis, | | | | | 866 | 472 | 732 | 684 | 880 | 37 | 20 |
| 12 | 16 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 73 | 792 | 6. Quinsy, | | | | | 73 | 97 | 72 | 81 | 101 | 41 | 48 |
| 544 | 583 | 559 | 625 | 677 | 2,988 | 18,759 | 7. Croup, | | | | | 3293 | 3529 | 3381 | 3505 | 3797 | 177 | 201 |
| 369 | 400 | 302 | 230 | 217 | 1,518 | 9,879 | 8. Whooping Cough, | | | | | 2234 | 2422 | 1828 | 1290 | 1217 | 490 | 1406 |
| 814 | 679 | 637 | 882 | 1,072 | 4,084 | 41,489 | 9. Typhoid Fever, * | | | | | 4928 | 4110 | 3856 | 4946 | 6012 | 242 | 444 |
| 181 | 168 | 245 | 212 | 253 | 1,059 | 6,505 | 10. Erysipelas, | | | | | 1096 | 1017 | 1483 | 1189 | 1419 | 43 | 70 |
| 55 | 53 | 107 | 96 | 116 | 427 | 1,950 | 11. Metria (Puerp. Fever), | | | | | 333 | 321 | 648 | 538 | 650 | 25 | 21 |
| 12 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 59 | 192 | 12. Carbuncle, | | | | | 73 | 42 | 73 | 79 | 79 | 43 | 42 |
| 29 | 22 | 45 | 22 | 15 | 133 | 1,702 | 13. Influenza, | | | | | 176 | 131 | 273 | 123 | 84 | 48 | 18 |
| 580 | 602 | 372 | 395 | 360 | 2,309 | 30,729 | 14. Dysentery, | | | | | 3511 | 3644 | 2252 | 2215 | 2019 | 137 | 329 |
| 313 | 365 | 370 | 480 | 458 | 2,916 | 11,455 | 15. Diarrhoea, | | | | | 2076 | 2210 | 2210 | 2692 | 2568 | 120 | 123 |
| 1,927 | 1,573 | 1,349 | 2,118 | 1,861 | 8,828 | 44,299 | 16. Cholera Infantum, | | | | | 11665 | 9522 | 8166 | 11878 | 10437 | 523 | 475 |
| 60 | 68 | 77 | 116 | 68 | 389 | 4,987 | 17. Cholera, | | | | | 363 | 412 | 466 | 651 | 381 | 23 | 53 |
| 3 | 7 | 5 | 21 | 11 | 47 | 299 | 18. Ague, | | | | | 18 | 42 | 30 | 148 | 42 | 43 | 43 |
| 9 | 17 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 85 | 393 | 19. Remittent Fever, | | | | | 54 | 103 | 103 | 135 | 101 | 45 | 44 |
| 163 | 157 | 166 | 174 | 226 | 889 | 3,889 | 20. Rheumatism, | | | | | 1005 | 950 | 1005 | 976 | 1267 | 53 | 42 |

| I. — 2. <i>Enthetic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|--|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 58 | 71 | 55 | 64 | 319 | 1,013 | | | 3.51 | 4.30 | 3.08 | 3.59 |
| 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 18 | 58 | | | .12 | .18 | .34 | .22 |
| 14 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 40 | 72 | | | .85 | .30 | .17 | .17 |
| — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 15 | | | — | — | .11 | — |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 87 | | | .18 | .12 | .17 | .22 |
| 30 | 45 | 68 | 80 | 248 | 278 | | | 1.82 | 1.51 | 3.81 | 4.49 |
| I. — 3. <i>Dietic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 217 | | | .06 | .06 | .06 | .006 |
| 15 | 32 | 20 | 24 | 104 | 434 | | | .91 | 1.94 | 1.12 | 1.35 |
| 13 | 16 | 32 | 26 | 107 | 1,043 | | | .79 | .97 | 1.21 | 1.16 |
| 39 | 49 | 80 | 97 | 313 | 2,429 | | | 2.36 | 2.97 | 4.49 | 5.44 |
| I. — 4. <i>Parasitic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 40 | 398 | | | .66 | .37 | .39 | .51 |
| 8 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 33 | 553 | | | .49 | .30 | .67 | .11 |
| II. — 1. <i>Diathectic.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 86 | | | .24 | .24 | .06 | .06 |
| 412 | 370 | 271 | 292 | 1,725 | 16,780 | | | 24.94 | 22.40 | 15.20 | 16.38 |
| 76 | 98 | 121 | 139 | 544 | 2,238 | | | 4.60 | 5.93 | 6.79 | 7.79 |
| 646 | 807 | 928 | 949 | 4,192 | 15,134 | | | 39.10 | 48.85 | 52.04 | 53.22 |
| 52 | 41 | 25 | 31 | 171 | 4,341 | | | 3.15 | 2.48 | 1.52 | 1.74 |
| 59 | 46 | 84 | 90 | 353 | 1,796 | | | 3.57 | 2.79 | 4.48 | 5.05 |
| II. — 2. <i>Tubercular.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | 100 | 118 | 123 | 564 | 4,200 | | | 5.99 | 6.05 | 6.62 | 6.90 |
| 421 | 458 | 604 | 692 | 2,686 | 11,275 | | | 25.48 | 27.73 | 33.87 | 38.81 |
| 5,457 | 5,334 | 5,223 | 5,886 | 27,394 | 173,839 | | | 330.33 | 322.90 | 308.12 | 339.10 |
| 404 | 430 | 539 | 490 | 2,302 | 15,690 | | | 24.46 | 26.03 | 30.23 | 27.48 |

* Including "Fever," Typhus Fever, Continued Fever, and "Bilious" Fever.

† Including Cancer of Stomach, Liver, and Uterus. See p. lxxv.

TABLE X. — Continued.

| DEATHS. | | | | | DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION. | | | | | PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS. | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------|--|
| 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | Five Yrs. 1877-81. | Forty Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1881. |
| CAUSES OF DEATH. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Forty Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1881. | | | | | | |
| 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | Five Yrs. 1877-81. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | Forty Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1881. |
| III. — 1. Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 597 | 779 | 730 | 920 | 1,058 | 4,084 | 3614 | 4716 | 4419 | 5159 | 5933 | 242 |
| 544 | 562 | 663 | 746 | 718 | 3,233 | 3293 | 3402 | 4011 | 4184 | 4027 | 1915 |
| 873 | 895 | 932 | 933 | 998 | 4,631 | 5285 | 5418 | 5642 | 5232 | 5597 | 274 |
| 112 | 153 | 118 | 142 | 129 | 654 | 678 | 926 | 714 | 796 | 723 | 39 |
| 4 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 54 | 17 | 34 | 015 |
| 110 | 101 | 118 | 126 | 168 | 623 | 666 | 612 | 714 | 707 | 942 | 37 |
| 29 | 12 | 10 | 23 | 18 | 83 | 121 | 73 | 60 | 129 | 101 | 05 |
| 568 | 542 | 589 | 686 | 665 | 3,050 | 3439 | 3281 | 5566 | 3817 | 3730 | 181 |
| 414 | 403 | 402 | 502 | 481 | 2,202 | 2506 | 2439 | 2434 | 2815 | 2698 | 115 |
| III. — 2. Organs of Circulation. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 49 | 85 | 104 | 121 | 403 | 267 | 297 | 514 | 583 | 679 | 09 |
| 12 | 22 | 29 | 21 | 31 | 115 | 73 | 133 | 176 | 118 | 174 | 03 |
| 1,397 | 1,509 | 1,608 | 1,822 | 2,017 | 8,353 | 8456 | 9135 | 9734 | 10218 | 11311 | 342 |
| III. — 3. Respiratory Organs. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 30 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 01 |
| 11 | 29 | 35 | 57 | 61 | 193 | 67 | 176 | 212 | 320 | 342 | 11 |
| 397 | 548 | 690 | 780 | 843 | 3,258 | 2403 | 3317 | 4177 | 4374 | 4728 | 193 |
| 82 | 80 | 90 | 98 | 101 | 3,868 | 497 | 481 | 545 | 550 | 567 | 27 |
| 1,972 | 2,171 | 2,647 | 3,076 | 2,967 | 12,833 | 11937 | 13142 | 16024 | 17251 | 16639 | 760 |
| 112 | 111 | 90 | 107 | 132 | 2,016 | 678 | 672 | 545 | 600 | 741 | 33 |
| 60 | 57 | 85 | 72 | 66 | 340 | 363 | 345 | 514 | 404 | 370 | 23 |

| III.—4. <i>Digestive Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|--------|--|-------|-------|
| 132 | 151 | 175 | 218 | 246 | 922 | 2,867 | III.—4. <i>Digestive Organs.</i> | | |
| 395 | 388 | 392 | 492 | 456 | 2,123 | 10,393 | 1. Gastritis, | 7.99 | 9.14 |
| 126 | 164 | 226 | 270 | 284 | 1,070 | 2,055 | 2. Enteritis, | 23.91 | 23.49 |
| 17 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 26 | 98 | 374 | 3. Peritonitis, | 7.63 | 9.93 |
| 18 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 102 | 464 | 4. Ascites, | 1.03 | .60 |
| 43 | 51 | 44 | 46 | 58 | 242 | 1,082 | 5. Ulceration of Intestines, | 1.09 | 1.39 |
| 81 | 71 | 81 | 67 | 66 | 366 | 2,346 | 6. Hernia, | 2.60 | 3.69 |
| 11 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 23 | 62 | 234 | 7. Ileus, | 4.90 | 4.30 |
| 8 | 16 | 6 | 16 | 20 | 66 | 141 | 8. Intussusception, | .67 | .42 |
| 7 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 90 | 9. Stricture of Intestines, | .48 | .97 |
| 177 | 186 | 156 | 211 | 212 | 942 | 6,091 | 10. Fistula, | .42 | .18 |
| 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 11. <i>Stomach Diseases, etc.,</i> | 10.72 | 11.26 |
| 65 | 77 | 73 | 97 | 97 | 409 | 1,264 | 12. <i>Pancreas Disease,</i> | .06 | .06 |
| 44 | 39 | 51 | 54 | 55 | 243 | 1,410 | 13. Hepatitis, | 3.93 | 4.66 |
| 232 | 207 | 170 | 170 | 151 | 930 | 5,695 | 14. Jaundice, | 2.67 | 2.36 |
| 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 25 | 60 | 15. <i>Liver Diseases, etc.,</i> | 14.04 | 12.53 |
| | | | | | | | 16. <i>Spleen Diseases,</i> | .06 | .24 |
| III.—5. <i>Urinary Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 67 | 86 | 107 | 111 | 129 | 500 | 886 | III.—5. <i>Urinary Organs.</i> | | |
| 3 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 35 | 160 | 1. Nephritis, | 4.05 | 5.21 |
| 329 | 383 | 435 | 441 | 563 | 2,151 | 4,315 | 2. Ischuria, | .18 | .48 |
| 73 | 83 | 73 | 83 | 90 | 402 | 1,578 | 3. Nephria (Bright's Dis.), | 19.92 | 23.19 |
| 27 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 94 | 770 | 4. Diabetes, | 4.42 | 5.02 |
| 52 | 78 | 81 | 100 | 91 | 402 | 806 | 5. Calculus (Gravel, etc.), | 1.61 | 1.03 |
| 150 | 165 | 169 | 171 | 151 | 806 | 3,491 | 6. Cystitis, | 3.15 | 4.72 |
| | | | | | | | 7. <i>Kidney Diseases, etc.,</i> | 9.08 | 9.99 |
| III.—6. <i>Generative Organs.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 40 | 27 | 46 | 34 | 169 | 552 | III.—6. <i>Generative Organs.</i> | | |
| 48 | 40 | 52 | 36 | 34 | 210 | 631 | 1. Ovarian Dropsy, | 1.33 | 2.42 |
| | | | | | | | 2. <i>Uterus Diseases, etc.,</i> | 2.91 | 2.42 |

TABLE X. — Concluded.

| DEATHS. | | | | | CAUSES OF DEATH. | | DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION. | | | | | PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS. | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------------|---|
| 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | Five Yrs. 1877-81. | Forty Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1881. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | Five Yrs. 1877-81. | Forty Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1881. |
| III.—7. <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Arthritis, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 189 | — | 24 | 12 | 17 | 22 | 01 | 02 |
| | 128 | 108 | 122 | 106 | 600 | 2,953 | 823 | 775 | 654 | 684 | 595 | 35 | 32 |
| 2. Joint Diseases, etc., | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| III.—8. <i>Integumentary System</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Phlegmon, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 66 | 66 | 48 | 86 | 306 | 1,629 | 212 | 400 | 399 | 269 | 482 | 18 | 17 |
| 20 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 81 | 425 | 121 | 85 | 67 | 101 | 90 | 05 | 05 |
| 9 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 59 | 851 | 55 | 48 | 61 | 90 | 101 | 04 | 09 |
| 3. Skin Diseases, etc., | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IV.—1. <i>Dev. Dis. of Children.</i> † | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Still-born, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,254 | 1,261 | 1,261 | 1,297 | 1,466 | 6,539 | 32,952 | 7591 | 7634 | 7633 | 7274 | 8222 | 387 | 353 |
| 519 | 578 | 492 | 597 | 612 | 2,798 | 36,956 | 3142 | 3499 | 2978 | 3348 | 3132 | 166 | 396 |
| 38 | 62 | 72 | 68 | 67 | 307 | 853 | 230 | 375 | 436 | 381 | 376 | 18 | 09 |
| 14 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 25 | 89 | 244 | 85 | 97 | 79 | 148 | 140 | 05 | 02 |
| 36 | 60 | 54 | 45 | 59 | 254 | 838 | 218 | 363 | 327 | 252 | 331 | 15 | 09 |
| 259 | 226 | 151 | 184 | 193 | 1,013 | 9,996 | 1568 | 1368 | 914 | 1032 | 1082 | 60 | 107 |
| 6. Teething, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IV.—2. <i>Dev. Dis. of Adults.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Paramonia, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 27 | 110 | 30 | 30 | 49 | 23 | 28 | 02 | 01 |
| 198 | 214 | 174 | 183 | 227 | 996 | 7,426 | 1199 | 1296 | 1053 | 1026 | 1273 | 59 | 80 |
| 2. Childbirth,† | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| IV.—3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Old Age, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1,586 | 1,596 | 1,597 | 1,693 | 1,816 | 8,288 | 48,562 | 9600 | 9661 | 9668 | 9495 | 10185 | 491 | 520 |

| 573 | 610 | 574 | 686 | 770 | 3,213 | 10,507 | IV.—4. <i>Dev. Dis. of Nutrition.</i> | | | | | | | | 1900 | 1913 |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|--------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|------|------|
| | | | | | | | 1. Atrophy and Debility, . | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | V.—1. <i>Accid't or Negligence.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 221 | 222 | 215 | 243 | 279 | 1,180 | 31690 | 1. Fractures and Contus'ns, § | 13.38 | 13.44 | 13.01 | 13.63 | 43.18 | .70 | } 3.40 | | |
| 83 | 79 | 88 | 80 | 101 | 431 | | 2. Wounds, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| 38 | 40 | 38 | 48 | 48 | 212 | | 3. Burns and Scalds, . | 5.02 | 4.78 | 5.33 | 4.49 | 5.67 | .25 | | | |
| 260 | 299 | 461 | 251 | 276 | 1,547 | | 4. Poison, . . . | 2.30 | 2.42 | 2.30 | 2.09 | 2.09 | .12 | | | |
| 40 | 59 | 67 | 74 | 78 | 318 | | 5. Drown'g (and Lost at Sea) | 15.74 | 18.10 | 27.91 | 14.08 | 15.48 | .92 | | | |
| 27 | 70 | 36 | 47 | 50 | 230 | | 6. Suffocat'n (and Strang'n) | 2.42 | 3.57 | 4.05 | 4.15 | 4.37 | .19 | | | |
| 351 | 280 | 300 | 391 | 409 | 1,731 | | 7. Otherwise, . . . | 1.63 | 4.24 | 2.18 | 2.63 | 2.80 | .14 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 8. Casualty, . . . | 21.25 | 16.95 | 18.16 | 21.93 | 22.94 | 1.03 | | | |
| | | | | | | | V.—2. <i>Battle</i> , . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | | .13 | |
| 20 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 20 | 92 | 627 | V.—3. <i>Homicide</i> , . . . | 1.21 | 1.21 | 1.03 | .84 | 1.12 | .05 | .07 | | |
| 163 | 126 | 161 | 133 | 165 | 748 | 3,545 | V.—4. <i>Staccide</i> , ¶ . . . | 9.87 | 7.63 | 9.75 | 7.46 | 9.25 | .14 | .38 | | |
| — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 18 | V.—5. <i>Execution</i> , . . . | — | .06 | .06 | — | — | — | — | | |
| 4 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 9 | 51 | 772 | Sudden, cause unknown, . | .24 | .91 | 1.09 | .28 | .51 | — | — | | |
| 906 | 822 | 757 | 745 | 656 | 3,886 | 34,515 | Causes not specified,** . | 54.85 | 49.76 | 45.83 | 41.78 | 36.79 | — | — | | |

* Including Disease of Spine and Hip Disease.

§ Including Railroad Accidents.

** Including deaths from "Hemorrhage," "Tumor," and "Inflammation."

† See Note on p. xcix.

‡ Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever).

§ In preceding reports, until 1877, classed as V.—6.

¶ Totals: *manner* not stated.

TABLE XI. — *Causes of Death registered in Massachusetts*

| Class. | CAUSES OF DEATH. | 1857. | 1858. | 1859. | 1860. | 1861. | 1862. | 1863. | 1864. | 1865. | 1866. | 1867. |
|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | ALL CAUSES. | 22,019 | 21,523 | 21,715 | 24,130 | 25,102 | 23,948 | 28,654 | 29,579 | 27,011 | 24,682 | 23,779 |
| | SPECIFIED CAUSES. | 21,521 | 21,069 | 21,266 | 23,563 | 24,393 | 23,249 | 27,931 | 28,850 | 26,340 | 24,165 | 23,301 |
| | [CLASSES.] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. | ZYMOTIC DISEASES. | 6,016 | 5,400 | 5,416 | 6,088 | 6,765 | 6,569 | 9,429 | 9,505 | 8,211 | 5,856 | 5,505 |
| II. | CONSTITUTIONAL. | 6,333 | 6,480 | 6,559 | 6,567 | 6,573 | 6,119 | 6,612 | 6,632 | 6,541 | 6,422 | 6,129 |
| III. | LOCAL. | 4,397 | 4,621 | 4,670 | 5,629 | 5,760 | 5,443 | 6,543 | 6,874 | 6,443 | 6,474 | 6,344 |
| IV. | DEVELOPMENTAL. | 3,981 | 3,868 | 3,794 | 4,302 | 4,321 | 3,926 | 4,160 | 4,157 | 4,215 | 4,378 | 4,432 |
| V. | VIOLENT DEATHS. | 794 | 700 | 827 | 977 | 974 | 1,192 | 1,157 | 1,662 | 930 | 975 | 891 |
| | [ORDERS.] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. | 1. MIASMATIC DISEASES | 5,856 | 5,211 | 5,245 | 5,830 | 6,568 | 6,372 | 9,180 | 9,160 | 8,051 | 5,765 | 5,409 |
| | 2. ENTHETIC " | 15 | 19 | 26 | 38 | 40 | 35 | 42 | 41 | 43 | 20 | 36 |
| | 3. DIETIC " | 103 | 125 | 114 | 184 | 133 | 141 | 177 | 271 | 100 | 54 | 47 |
| | 4. PARASITIC " | 42 | 45 | 31 | 36 | 24 | 21 | 30 | 30 | 17 | 17 | 13 |
| II. | 1. DIATHETIC " | 970 | 1,008 | 1,062 | 1,048 | 1,054 | 1,023 | 1,088 | 1,046 | 1,077 | 1,092 | 1,046 |
| | 2. TUBERCULAR " | 5,363 | 5,472 | 5,497 | 5,519 | 5,519 | 5,096 | 5,554 | 5,606 | 5,464 | 5,330 | 5,083 |
| III. | 1. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM | 1,722 | 1,811 | 1,730 | 2,039 | 2,101 | 2,042 | 2,241 | 2,557 | 2,883 | 2,334 | 2,286 |
| | 2. " ORGANS OF CIRCULATION. | 601 | 590 | 607 | 730 | 768 | 734 | 840 | 792 | 847 | 876 | 891 |
| | 3. " RESPIRATORY ORGANS | 1,289 | 1,407 | 1,414 | 1,689 | 1,708 | 1,532 | 2,181 | 2,269 | 1,886 | 2,024 | 1,825 |
| | 4. " DIGESTIVE ORGANS | 545 | 579 | 644 | 850 | 827 | 807 | 908 | 836 | 855 | 829 | 882 |
| | 5. " URINARY ORGANS . | 116 | 119 | 135 | 145 | 169 | 174 | 205 | 197 | 259 | 222 | 276 |
| | 6. " ORGANS OF GENERATION | 7 | 16 | 15 | 40 | 34 | 39 | 36 | 45 | 40 | 31 | 41 |
| | 7. " ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION | 69 | 62 | 77 | 75 | 89 | 69 | 67 | 98 | 99 | 83 | 78 |
| | 8. " INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM | 48 | 37 | 48 | 61 | 64 | 46 | 65 | 80 | 74 | 75 | 65 |
| IV. | DEVELOPMENTAL DIS. OF | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. " CHILDREN | 2,458 | 2,456 | 2,349 | 2,819 | 2,849 | 2,522 | 2,453 | 2,454 | 2,557 | 2,686 | 2,771 |
| | 2. " ADULTS | 197 | 182 | 206 | 238 | 217 | 149 | 157 | 169 | 160 | 201 | 196 |
| | 3. " OLD PEOPLE | 1,199 | 1,132 | 1,168 | 1,101 | 1,107 | 1,137 | 1,391 | 1,421 | 1,361 | 1,358 | 1,341 |
| | 4. DISEASES OF NUTRITION . | 127 | 98 | 71 | 144 | 148 | 118 | 159 | 112 | 137 | 133 | 124 |
| V. | 1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE | 670 | 599 | 726 | 845 | 854 | 783 | 822 | 953 | 764 | 890 | 801 |
| | 2. BATTLE. | — | — | — | — | 8 | 298 | 244 | 634 | 61 | 1 | — |
| | 3. HOMICIDE. | 27 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 24 | 10 | 27 | 11 | 15 |
| | 4. SUICIDE. | 97 | 82 | 83 | 113 | 92 | 92 | 67 | 65 | 78 | 73 | 75 |
| | 5. EXECUTION. | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | SUDDEN DEATHS, CAUSE UN- ASCERTAINED. | 16 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 29 | 38 | 32 | 28 | 21 | 18 | 25 |
| | CAUSES NOT STATED, OR ILL- DEFINED. | 482 | 440 | 429 | 548 | 680 | 661 | 691 | 701 | 650 | 560 | 453 |

TABLE XI. — *Causes of Death registered,*

| Class. | CAUSES OF DEATH. | 1857. | 1858. | 1859. | 1860. | 1861. | 1862. | 1863. | 1864. | 1865. | 1866. | 1867. |
|--------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| I. | ORDER 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Small pox | 23 | 12 | 255 | 334 | 33 | 40 | 42 | 242 | 221 | 141 | 196 |
| | 2. Measles | 101 | 301 | 110 | 214 | 209 | 369 | 141 | 320 | 136 | 109 | 194 |
| | 3. Scarlatina | 2,013 | 1,033 | 1,006 | 916 | 1,137 | 1,261 | 1,399 | 1,503 | 807 | 385 | 828 |
| | 4. Diphtheria | - | 18 | 32 | 258 | 643 | 663 | 1,420 | 1,231 | 672 | 399 | 251 |
| | 5. Cerebro-spinal meningitis* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 6. Quinsy | 49 | 51 | 42 | 37 | 70 | 44 | 32 | 43 | 24 | 8 | 13 |
| | 7. Croup | 518 | 497 | 528 | 579 | 461 | 484 | 864 | 768 | 504 | 431 | 356 |
| | 8. Whooping-cough | 280 | 347 | 357 | 203 | 406 | 254 | 295 | 235 | 364 | 287 | 297 |
| | 9. Typhoid Fever | 1,010 | 901 | 932 | 937 | 989 | 1,135 | 1,442 | 1,341 | 1,694 | 1,091 | 965 |
| | 10. Erysipelas | 137 | 147 | 148 | 178 | 201 | 120 | 174 | 186 | 148 | 142 | 144 |
| | 11. Metra (Puerperal Fever) | 41 | 41 | 53 | 67 | 67 | 51 | 47 | 42 | 42 | 40 | 40 |
| | 12. Carbuncle | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 9 |
| | 13. Influenza | 92 | 76 | 50 | 67 | 60 | 16 | 70 | 29 | 52 | 50 | 26 |
| | 14. Dysentery | 715 | 752 | 612 | 441 | 532 | 479 | 1,156 | 1,186 | 1,548 | 949 | 658 |
| | 15. Diarrhoea | 135 | 175 | 151 | 274 | 272 | 340 | 671 | 589 | 464 | 304 | 270 |
| | 16. Cholera Infantum | 631 | 720 | 831 | 1,078 | 1,266 | 900 | 1,164 | 1,198 | 1,154 | 1,078 | 966 |
| | 17. Cholera | 38 | 66 | 66 | 99 | 79 | 85 | 121 | 95 | 84 | 192 | 64 |
| | 18. Ague | 9 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 24 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 13 |
| | 19. Remittent Fever | 8 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 18 | 39 | 18 | 12 | 17 |
| | 20. Rheumatism | 53 | 56 | 59 | 119 | 112 | 99 | 95 | 98 | 102 | 128 | 102 |
| | ORDER 2. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Syphilis | 14 | 12 | 19 | 29 | 37 | 31 | 35 | 37 | 38 | 17 | 31 |
| | 2. Stricture of Urethra | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| | 3. Hydrophobia | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| | 4. Glanders | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 5. Malignant Pustule | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| | 6. Septicæmia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | ORDER 3. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Privation | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 105 | 29 | 3 | 5 |
| | 2. Purpura and Scurvy | 12 | 13 | 9 | 14 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 27 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| | 3. Del. Trem. } Alcoholism | 27 | 23 | 26 | 59 | 42 | 45 | 61 | 49 | 26 | 14 | 13 |
| | 4. Intemp'nce } | 63 | 89 | 78 | 106 | 80 | 79 | 101 | 93 | 36 | 29 | 22 |
| | ORDER 4. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Thrush | 20 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| | 2. Worms | 22 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 20 | 26 | 13 | 15 | 12 |
| II. | ORDER 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Gout | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | 2. Dropsy | 512 | 481 | 522 | 470 | 440 | 467 | 533 | 502 | 492 | 462 | 421 |
| | 3. Anæmia | 36 | 56 | 49 | 49 | 111 | 64 | 67 | 82 | 68 | 77 | 66 |
| | 4. Cancer | 242 | 289 | 306 | 335 | 336 | 319 | 324 | 330 | 375 | 416 | 395 |
| | 5. Noma (Canker) | 137 | 138 | 144 | 144 | 119 | 129 | 109 | 93 | 100 | 96 | 110 |
| | 6. Mortification | 43 | 43 | 39 | 49 | 44 | 41 | 53 | 36 | 42 | 40 | 53 |
| | ORDER 2. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Scrofula | 105 | 125 | 108 | 163 | 208 | 152 | 152 | 154 | 149 | 110 | 109 |
| | 2. Tabes Mesenterica | 224 | 259 | 216 | 292 | 327 | 265 | 291 | 273 | 259 | 232 | 179 |
| | 3. Phthisis (Consumption) | 4,625 | 4,574 | 4,704 | 4,557 | 4,522 | 4,269 | 4,667 | 4,733 | 4,661 | 4,600 | 4,362 |
| | 4. Hydrocephalus (Tuberc. Meningitis) | 409 | 514 | 469 | 507 | 462 | 410 | 444 | 446 | 395 | 388 | 433 |
| III. | ORDER 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Cephalitis | 415 | 465 | 419 | 503 | 501 | 485 | 524 | 728 | 669 | 595 | 525 |
| | 2. Apoplexy | 163 | 197 | 207 | 238 | 274 | 251 | 268 | 321 | 263 | 261 | 281 |
| | 3. Paralysis | 331 | 369 | 375 | 402 | 417 | 401 | 471 | 473 | 479 | 487 | 469 |
| | 4. Insanity | 58 | 62 | 59 | 71 | 61 | 66 | 62 | 64 | 75 | 106 | 111 |
| | 5. Chorea | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| | 6. Epilepsy | 138 | 110 | 130 | 180 | 176 | 143 | 161 | 166 | 106 | 113 | 124 |
| | 7. Tetanus | 9 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 9 | 17 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 14 |
| | 8. Convulsions | 421 | 438 | 356 | 356 | 398 | 447 | 467 | 453 | 482 | 465 | 477 |
| | 9. Brain Diseases, &c. | 185 | 152 | 191 | 227 | 263 | 231 | 274 | 340 | 295 | 290 | 281 |
| | ORDER 2. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Pericarditis | 10 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 14 | 20 | 13 |
| | 2. Aneurism | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 5 |
| | 3. Heart Diseases, &c. | 589 | 582 | 595 | 708 | 742 | 711 | 821 | 774 | 826 | 845 | 873 |

* Previously to 1873, classed with Cephalitis.

TABLE XI.—*Causes of Death registered,*

| Class | CAUSES OF DEATH. | 1857. | 1858. | 1859. | 1860. | 1861. | 1862. | 1863. | 1864. | 1865. | 1866. | 1867. |
|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| III. | ORDER 3. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Epistaxis | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 |
| | 2. Laryngitis | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 15 |
| | 3. Bronchitis | 39 | 39 | 41 | 110 | 188 | 185 | 197 | 194 | 179 | 202 | 208 |
| | 4. Pleurisy | 115 | 122 | 126 | 119 | 119 | 102 | 128 | 143 | 88 | 92 | 94 |
| | 5. Pneumonia | 1,075 | 1,174 | 1,167 | 1,333 | 1,235 | 1,140 | 1,721 | 1,801 | 1,433 | 1,639 | 1,378 |
| | 6. Asthma | 22 | 38 | 30 | 50 | 42 | 44 | 58 | 53 | 58 | 37 | 55 |
| | 7. Lung Diseases, &c. . . . | 37 | 33 | 46 | 62 | 53 | 52 | 63 | 61 | 51 | 47 | 74 |
| | ORDER 4. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Gastritis | 26 | 34 | 34 | 50 | 88 | 67 | 87 | 77 | 93 | 63 | 79 |
| | 2. Enteritis | 189 | 202 | 252 | 276 | 239 | 231 | 244 | 271 | 242 | 240 | 255 |
| | 3. Peritonitis | 13 | 16 | 22 | 56 | 45 | 34 | 71 | 54 | 65 | 65 | 77 |
| | 4. Ascites | 3 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 23 | 14 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 8 |
| | 5. Ulceration of Intestines . | 11 | 2 | 14 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 23 | 17 |
| | 6. Hernia | 11 | 25 | 8 | 30 | 40 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 53 | 30 | 31 |
| | 7. Hæm | 74 | 63 | 54 | 70 | 59 | 72 | 82 | 63 | 67 | 68 | 51 |
| | 8. Intussusception | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 |
| | 9. Stricture of Intestines . | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 |
| | 10. Fistula | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | 6 |
| | 11. Stomach Diseases, &c. . | 56 | 59 | 62 | 108 | 106 | 111 | 104 | 87 | 76 | 83 | 112 |
| | 12. Pancreas Disease . . . | - | - | 1 | 1 | 40 | 35 | 48 | 45 | 41 | 53 | 46 |
| | 13. Hepatitis | 9 | 5 | 12 | 31 | 40 | 35 | 48 | 45 | 41 | 53 | 46 |
| | 14. Jaundice | 27 | 26 | 22 | 35 | 33 | 29 | 45 | 26 | 37 | 31 | 46 |
| | 15. Liver Diseases, &c. . . | 121 | 134 | 153 | 143 | 157 | 153 | 166 | 150 | 141 | 146 | 143 |
| | 16. Spleen Diseases, &c. . . | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| | ORDER 5. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Nephritis | 5 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 13 | 36 | 16 | 15 | 14 |
| | 2. Ischuria | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | 3. Nephria (Bright's Disease) | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 33 | 13 | 55 | 34 | 54 |
| | 4. Diabetes | 23 | 35 | 35 | 38 | 35 | 36 | 45 | 31 | 52 | 31 | 55 |
| | 5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.) . | 32 | 21 | 29 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 20 | 24 |
| | 6. Cystitis | 8 | 9 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 11 | 28 | 21 |
| | 7. Kidney Diseases, &c. . . | 38 | 40 | 48 | 60 | 71 | 83 | 67 | 92 | 108 | 91 | 106 |
| | ORDER 6. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Ovarian Dropsy | 1 | 7 | 5 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 16 |
| | 2. Uterus Diseases, &c. . . | 6 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 25 |
| | ORDER 7. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Arthritis | 12 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| | 2. Joint Diseases, &c. . . . | 57 | 44 | 76 | 74 | 87 | 69 | 67 | 98 | 99 | 83 | 76 |
| | ORDER 8. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Pilegmon | 35 | 20 | 36 | 41 | 38 | 25 | 39 | 56 | 48 | 54 | 51 |
| | 2. Ulcer | 11 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 18 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 8 |
| | 3. Skin Diseases, &c. . . . | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 6 |
| IV. | ORDER 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Still-born | 739 | 747 | 739 | 1,062 | 1,017 | 974 | 903 | 856 | 859 | 1,046 | 1,007 |
| | 2. Infantile, Premature, &c. | 1,326 | 1,314 | 1,280 | 1,359 | 1,446 | 1,227 | 1,259 | 1,233 | 1,338 | 1,378 | 1,451 |
| | 3. Cyanosis | 9 | 28 | 27 | 19 | 25 | 20 | 19 | 26 | 26 | 12 | 17 |
| | 4. Spina Bifida | 1 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| | 5. Other Malformations . . | 3 | 11 | 5 | 25 | 35 | 12 | 10 | 25 | 13 | 22 | 15 |
| | 6. Teething | 380 | 353 | 294 | 341 | 321 | 285 | 286 | 251 | 315 | 220 | 275 |
| | ORDER 2. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Parameia | 1 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 5 | 3 |
| | 2. Childbirth | 196 | 179 | 203 | 229 | 212 | 143 | 155 | 165 | 160 | 196 | 193 |
| | ORDER 3. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Old Age | 1,199 | 1,132 | 1,168 | 1,101 | 1,107 | 1,137 | 1,391 | 1,421 | 1,361 | 1,358 | 1,341 |
| | ORDER 4. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Atrophy and Debility . . | 127 | 98 | 71 | 144 | 148 | 148 | 118 | 113 | 137 | 133 | 124 |

for Twenty-five Years—Continued.

| 1868. | 1869. | 1870. | 1871. | 1872. | 1873. | 1874. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1880. | 1881. | CAUSES. |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ORDER 3. |
| 10 | 13 | 12 | 17 | 16 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 29 | 11 | 29 | 35 | 57 | 61 | 1. Epistaxis. |
| 241 | 239 | 259 | 272 | 287 | 328 | 395 | 433 | 428 | 397 | 548 | 690 | 780 | 843 | 2. Laryngitis. |
| 100 | 93 | 75 | 90 | 81 | 90 | 103 | 103 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 90 | 101 | 101 | 3. Bronchitis. |
| 1,651 | 1,736 | 1,718 | 1,858 | 2,295 | 2,097 | 2,386 | 2,940 | 2,247 | 1,972 | 2,171 | 2,647 | 3,076 | 2,967 | 4. Pleurisy. |
| 75 | 67 | 66 | 61 | 96 | 93 | 110 | 103 | 86 | 112 | 111 | 90 | 107 | 152 | 5. Pneumo. |
| 80 | 82 | 55 | 58 | 59 | 66 | 61 | 77 | 74 | 60 | 57 | 85 | 72 | 66 | 6. Asthma. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7. Lung Dis. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ORDER 4. |
| 81 | 54 | 90 | 93 | 109 | 123 | 134 | 161 | 143 | 132 | 151 | 175 | 218 | 246 | 1. Gastritis. |
| 252 | 225 | 248 | 314 | 358 | 379 | 367 | 370 | 357 | 375 | 388 | 392 | 492 | 456 | 2. Enteritis. |
| 67 | 72 | 86 | 69 | 100 | 102 | 129 | 155 | 123 | 126 | 164 | 226 | 270 | 284 | 3. Peritonitis. |
| 15 | 18 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 4. Ascites. |
| 24 | 25 | 14 | 20 | 27 | 14 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 5. Ule. Intest. |
| 29 | 45 | 39 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 41 | 50 | 43 | 43 | 51 | 44 | 46 | 58 | 6. Hemia. |
| 73 | 64 | 89 | 97 | 94 | 81 | 73 | 85 | 80 | 81 | 71 | 81 | 67 | 66 | 7. Ileus. |
| 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 23 | 8. Intus. |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 6 | 16 | 20 | 9. Str. Intest. |
| 102 | 93 | 89 | 119 | 123 | 132 | 148 | 194 | 157 | 177 | 186 | 156 | 211 | 212 | 10. Fistula. |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 11. Stom. Dis. |
| 38 | 37 | 33 | 38 | 56 | 57 | 62 | 51 | 55 | 65 | 77 | 73 | 97 | 97 | 12. Pan. Dis. |
| 34 | 45 | 34 | 41 | 42 | 48 | 47 | 49 | 57 | 44 | 39 | 51 | 54 | 55 | 13. Hepatitis. |
| 159 | 173 | 194 | 200 | 205 | 234 | 235 | 228 | 237 | 232 | 267 | 173 | 170 | 151 | 14. Jaundice. |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 15. Liver Dis. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16. Spleen Dis. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ORDER 5. |
| 22 | 13 | 19 | 14 | 23 | 22 | 31 | 30 | 47 | 67 | 86 | 107 | 111 | 129 | 1. Nephritis. |
| 6 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2. Ischuria. |
| 76 | 125 | 140 | 199 | 223 | 271 | 299 | 293 | 308 | 329 | 383 | 435 | 441 | 563 | 3. (Br. Dis.) |
| 43 | 50 | 55 | 33 | 53 | 60 | 63 | 78 | 47 | 73 | 83 | 73 | 83 | 90 | 4. Diabetes. |
| 20 | 30 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 30 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 27 | 17 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 5. Calculus. |
| 20 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 13 | 32 | 38 | 27 | 41 | 52 | 78 | 81 | 100 | 91 | 6. Cystitis. |
| 116 | 107 | 136 | 175 | 139 | 150 | 148 | 200 | 156 | 150 | 165 | 169 | 171 | 151 | 7. Kidney Dis. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ORDER 6. |
| 23 | 15 | 17 | 27 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 34 | 30 | 22 | 40 | 27 | 46 | 34 | 1. Ov. Drop. |
| 23 | 14 | 23 | 13 | 21 | 24 | 36 | 35 | 39 | 43 | 40 | 52 | 36 | 34 | 2. Uter. Dis. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ORDER 7. |
| - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1. Arthritis. |
| 83 | 85 | 95 | 90 | 111 | 169 | 110 | 116 | 105 | 136 | 128 | 168 | 122 | 106 | 2. Joint Dis. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ORDER 8. |
| 42 | 66 | 60 | 70 | 82 | 73 | 56 | 69 | 57 | 40 | 66 | 65 | 48 | 86 | 1. Phlegmon. |
| 14 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 11 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 20 | 14 | 11 | 18 | 18 | 2. Ulcer. |
| 7 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 3. Skin Dis. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | IV.—ORDER 1. |
| 1,050 | 1,094 | 1,019 | 1,370 | 1,283 | 1,246 | 1,469 | 1,374 | 1,274 | 1,254 | 1,261 | 1,261 | 1,297 | 1,466 | 1. Still-born. |
| 627 | 665 | 737 | 741 | 876 | 774 | 720 | 721 | 586 | 519 | 578 | 492 | 507 | 612 | 2. Inf. Prem. |
| 20 | 24 | 30 | 40 | 45 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 38 | 72 | 68 | 67 | 3. Cyanosis. |
| 7 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 25 | 14 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 25 | 4. Spina Bif. |
| 20 | 26 | 25 | 35 | 18 | 37 | 38 | 41 | 32 | 36 | 60 | 54 | 45 | 59 | 5. Malform. |
| 234 | 254 | 308 | 260 | 367 | 348 | 286 | 325 | 273 | 259 | 226 | 151 | 184 | 193 | 6. Teething. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ORDER 2. |
| 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 1. Paramenia. |
| 208 | 251 | 252 | 229 | 267 | 301 | 293 | 298 | 276 | 198 | 214 | 174 | 183 | 227 | 2. Childbirth. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ORDER 3. |
| 1,309 | 1,375 | 1,444 | 1,554 | 1,664 | 1,672 | 1,549 | 1,732 | 1,661 | 1,586 | 1,596 | 1,597 | 1,693 | 1,816 | 1. Old Age. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ORDER 4. |
| 387 | 333 | 355 | 519 | 574 | 691 | 640 | 655 | 631 | 573 | 610 | 574 | 686 | 770 | 1. At. & Deb. |

TABLE XI. — *Causes of Death registered,*

| Class. | CAUSES OF DEATH. | 1857. | 1858. | 1859. | 1860. | 1861. | 1862. | 1863. | 1864. | 1865. | 1866. | 1867. |
|--------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| V. | ORDER 1. (ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE.) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Fractures and Contusions . | 11 | 47 | 62 | 67 | 94 | 82 | 84 | 141 | 136 | 134 | 136 |
| | 2. Wounds | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 3. Burns and Scalds . . . | 73 | 90 | 100 | 104 | 109 | 135 | 102 | 137 | 97 | 96 | 75 |
| | 4. Poison | 17 | 22 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 24 | 29 | 26 | 19 | 24 | 23 |
| | 5. Drowning (and Lost at Sea) | 245 | 210 | 273 | 258 | 331 | 197 | 276 | 283 | 186 | 222 | 247 |
| | 6. Suffocation (and Strangulation) | 9 | 16 | 17 | 30 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 30 | 23 | 28 | 18 |
| | 7. Otherwise | 80 | 19 | 25 | 21 | 35 | 35 | 43 | 34 | 33 | 90 | 33 |
| | 8. "Casualty" | 235 | 195 | 236 | 347 | 244 | 290 | 269 | 303 | 270 | 296 | 269 |
| | ORDER 2. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Battle | — | — | — | — | 8 | 298 | 244 | 634 | 61 | 1 | — |
| | ORDER 3. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Homicide | 27 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 24 | 10 | 27 | 11 | 15 |
| | ORDER 4. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Suicide | 97 | 82 | 83 | 113 | 92 | 92 | 67 | 65 | 78 | 73 | 75 |
| | ORDER 5. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1. Execution | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Sudden, cause unascertained, | 16 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 29 | 38 | 32 | 28 | 21 | 18 | 25 |
| | Causes not specified . . | 482 | 440 | 429 | 548 | 683 | 661 | 691 | 701 | 650 | 560 | 453 |

TABLE XII. — DEATHS IN EACH TOWN FROM SPECIAL CAUSES IN 1881.

| STATE AND COUNTIES. | Population in 1880. | Special Causes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | Small-pox. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Diphtheria and Croup. | Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis. | Whooping Cough. | Typhoid Fever. | Erysipelas. | Malaria (Inter- mittent Fever). | Childbirth. | Dysentery. | Diarrhoea. | Cholera Morbus. | Cholera Infantum. | Pulvis (Con- sumption). | Pneumonia. | Bronchitis. | Apoplexy. | Accident. | Homicide. | Suicide. |
| MASSACHUSETTS, | 1,783,085 | 47 | 230 | 397 | 2,383 | 157 | 217 | 1,072 | 253 | 116 | 227 | 360 | 458 | 68 | 1,862 | 5,887 | 2,966 | 843 | 718 | 1,224 | 20 | 165 |
| BARNSTABLE, | 31,897 | - | 6 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 9 | 94 | 41 | 7 | 12 | 15 | - | 1 |
| BERKSHIRE, | 69,022 | 13 | 20 | 37 | 33 | 10 | 11 | 62 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 51 | 162 | 115 | 16 | 28 | 60 | 1 | 6 |
| BRISTOL, | 139,040 | 2 | 9 | 46 | 147 | 14 | 25 | 95 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 53 | 38 | 3 | 204 | 430 | 191 | 78 | 77 | 71 | 1 | 13 |
| DUKES AND NANTUCKET, | 8,027 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | 42 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 10 | - | 1 |
| ESSEX, | 244,535 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 267 | 21 | 22 | 148 | 35 | 15 | 32 | 45 | 61 | 10 | 252 | 873 | 353 | 57 | 110 | 172 | 1 | 26 |
| FRANKLIN, | 36,001 | - | 2 | - | 25 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 17 | 111 | 52 | 4 | 10 | 30 | - | 3 |
| HAMPDEN, | 104,142 | 18 | - | 24 | 72 | 19 | 6 | 110 | 15 | 12 | 17 | 13 | 24 | 7 | 133 | 354 | 197 | 36 | 34 | 75 | 6 | 12 |
| HAMPSHIRE, | 47,232 | 1 | - | 11 | 72 | 7 | 4 | 44 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 37 | 119 | 99 | 15 | 23 | 21 | 1 | 5 |
| MIDDLESEX, | 317,830 | 2 | 37 | 48 | 416 | 27 | 45 | 151 | 41 | 21 | 28 | 57 | 44 | 13 | 378 | 1,059 | 522 | 146 | 113 | 183 | 1 | 23 |
| NORFOLK, | 96,507 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 136 | 9 | 3 | 38 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 54 | 258 | 130 | 23 | 43 | 52 | 2 | 8 |
| PLYMOUTH, | 74,018 | - | 8 | 8 | 145 | 5 | 2 | 37 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 49 | 182 | 94 | 20 | 31 | 39 | - | 4 |
| SUFFOLK, | 287,927 | 7 | 107 | 41 | 815 | 24 | 77 | 221 | 59 | 21 | 72 | 97 | 206 | 17 | 478 | 1,571 | 782 | 378 | 152 | 331 | 7 | 41 |
| WORCESTER, | 236,897 | 2 | 25 | 150 | 236 | 14 | 20 | 125 | 34 | 11 | 23 | 23 | 38 | 6 | 198 | 632 | 381 | 60 | 80 | 165 | - | 22 |

TABLE XII. — Deaths in each Town from Special Causes in 1881.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Population in 1880. | Small-pox. | Measles. | Scarlatina. | Diphtheria and Croup. | Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis. | Whooping Cough. | Typhoid Fever. | Erysipelas. | Metra (Puer- peral Fever). | Childbirth. | Dysentery. | Diarrhoea. | Cholera Morbus. | Cholera Infantum. | Phthisis (Con- sumption). | Pneumonia. | Bronchitis. | Apoplexy. | Accident. | Homicide. | Suicide. |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|----------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| <i>Norfolk County — Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canton, | 4,516 | — | 1 | 2 | 11 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — |
| Cohasset, | 2,182 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Dedham, | 6,233 | — | — | — | 11 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 5 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Dorset, | 653 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Foxborough, | 2,950 | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Franklin, | 4,051 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Holbrook, | 2,130 | — | — | — | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Hyde Park, | 7,088 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Medfield, | 1,371 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Medway, | 3,956 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Milton, | 3,206 | — | — | — | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Needham, | 5,252 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Norfolk, | 930 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Norwood, | 2,345 | — | — | — | 17 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Quincy, | 10,570 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 18 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Randolph, | 4,027 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sharon, | 1,492 | — | — | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Stoughton, | 4,875 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| Waldpole, | 2,494 | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | — | — | — |
| Wellesley, | — | — | — | — | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 11 | 37 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | — | — |
| Weymouth, | 10,570 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| Wrentham, | 2,481 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| PLYMOUTH COUNTY, | 74,018 | — | 8 | 8 | 145 | 5 | 2 | 37 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 3 | 49 | 182 | 94 | 20 | 31 | 39 | — | 4 |
| Abington, | 3,697 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| Bridgewater, | 3,620 | — | — | — | 6 | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| (State Workhouse), | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Brockton, | 13,608 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 44 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Carver, | 1,639 | — | — | — | 71 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Duxbury, | 2,196 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| East Bridgewater, | 2,710 | — | — | — | 25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Halifax, | 542 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hanover, | 1,897 | — | 1 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 8 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |

TABLE XIII. — OCCUPATIONS.

Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1881; also in the State (entire) during the period of Thirty-eight Years and Eight Months, ending with December 31, 1881. [This table includes only persons over twenty years of age.]

| OCCUPATIONS. | NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1881. | | | FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1881. | | | WHOLE STATE. Thirty-eight Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1881. | | |
|---|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|--|------------|----------|
| | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | |
| | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| ALL CLASSES AND OCCUPATIONS, . . . | 5,991 | 314,353 | 52.47 | 2,371 | 129,052 | 54.60 | 195,626 | 10,072,310 | 51.49 |
| I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH, . . . | 685 | 46,420 | 67.76 | 703 | 47,033 | 66.90 | 40,730 | 2,680,363 | 65.81 |
| II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD. . . . | 434 | 24,354 | 56.11 | 118 | 6,961 | 58.99 | 14,809 | 793,865 | 53.61 |
| III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . . . | 811 | 40,309 | 49.69 | 298 | 15,590 | 53.66 | 23,389 | 1,131,613 | 48.40 |
| IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . . | 843 | 41,463 | 49.18 | 283 | 12,795 | 45.21 | 23,723 | 1,066,838 | 44.97 |
| V. LABORERS — NO SPECIAL TRADES, . | 1,201 | 62,698 | 52.20 | 391 | 20,882 | 53.41 | 37,568 | 1,822,272 | 48.51 |
| VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, . . . | 302 | 13,777 | 45.62 | 81 | 3,530 | 43.58 | 9,165 | 350,924 | 38.29 |
| VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN, . . . | 386 | 20,846 | 54.01 | 1 | 72 | 72.00 | 11,149 | 532,904 | 47.80 |
| VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, ETC. | 851 | 42,563 | 50.01 | 192 | 10,186 | 53.05 | 22,602 | 1,113,880 | 49.28 |
| IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, | 223 | 12,205 | 54.73 | 80 | 4,284 | 53.55 | 7,069 | 364,833 | 51.61 |
| X. FEMALES, | 255 | 9,718 | 38.11 | 224 | 7,719 | 34.16 | 5,422 | 214,818 | 39.62 |

| I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH, . . . | | 685 | 46,420 | 67-76 | 703 | 47,033 | 66-90 | 40,730 | 2,680,363 | 65-81 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----|--------|-------|-----|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|
| II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD, . . . | | 434 | 24,354 | 56-11 | 118 | 6,961 | 58-99 | 14,809 | 793,865 | 53-61 |
| Brickmakers, . . . | . . . | 4 | 241 | 60-25 | — | — | — | 133 | 6,444 | 48-45 |
| Carpenters and joiners, . . . | . . . | 236 | 13,514 | 57-26 | 73 | 4,323 | 59-22 | 8,306 | 451,764 | 54-39 |
| Calkers and gravers, . . . | . . . | 9 | 573 | 63-67 | — | — | — | 245 | 14,431 | 58-90 |
| Masons, . . . | . . . | 78 | 4,171 | 53-47 | 29 | 1,706 | 58-83 | 2,410 | 125,495 | 52-07 |
| Millwrights, . . . | . . . | 2 | 103 | 51-00 | 2 | 133 | 66-50 | 170 | 10,114 | 59-49 |
| Riggers, . . . | . . . | 5 | 314 | 62-80 | — | — | — | 210 | 11,373 | 54-16 |
| Ship-carpenters, . . . | . . . | 38 | 2,617 | 68-87 | — | — | — | 1,149 | 69,339 | 60-34 |
| Slaters, . . . | . . . | 5 | 174 | 34-80 | 1 | 52 | 52-00 | 128 | 5,235 | 40-90 |
| Stone-cutters, . . . | . . . | 48 | 2,110 | 43-96 | 9 | 486 | 54-00 | 1,406 | 65,807 | 46-80 |
| Tanners, . . . | . . . | 9 | 537 | 59-67 | 4 | 261 | 65-25 | 652 | 33,863 | 51-94 |
| III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . . . | | 811 | 40,309 | 49-69 | 298 | 15,590 | 53-66 | 23,389 | 1,131,613 | 48-40 |
| Bakers, . . . | . . . | 28 | 1,411 | 50-36 | 3 | 150 | 50-00 | 651 | 31,522 | 48-42 |
| Blacksmiths, . . . | . . . | 89 | 4,976 | 55-91 | 38 | 2,299 | 60-50 | 3,185 | 172,589 | 54-19 |
| Brewers, . . . | . . . | 2 | 90 | 45-00 | 1 | 81 | 81-00 | 53 | 2,406 | 45-40 |
| Cabinet-makers, . . . | . . . | 33 | 1,455 | 44-10 | 6 | 365 | 60-83 | 1,080 | 53,845 | 49-86 |
| Calico-printers, . . . | . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 594 | 54-00 |
| Cardmakers, . . . | . . . | — | — | — | 1 | 59 | 59-00 | 44 | 2,161 | 49-11 |
| Carriage makers and trimmers, . . . | . . . | 9 | 609 | 67-67 | 4 | 266 | 66-50 | 378 | 18,930 | 50-08 |
| Chairmakers, . . . | . . . | — | — | — | 6 | 409 | 68-16 | 183 | 8,330 | 45-52 |
| Clothiers, . . . | . . . | 4 | 201 | 50-00 | — | — | — | 107 | 6,114 | 57-14 |
| Confectioners, . . . | . . . | 11 | 538 | 48-91 | — | — | — | 128 | 5,766 | 45-05 |
| Cooks, . . . | . . . | 14 | 657 | 46-93 | 2 | 83 | 41-50 | 195 | 7,949 | 40-76 |
| Coopers, . . . | . . . | 28 | 1,861 | 66-46 | 1 | 55 | 55-00 | 1,146 | 68,423 | 59-71 |
| Coppersmiths, . . . | . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | 139 | 6,342 | 45-63 |

TABLE XIII. — Continued.

| OCCUPATIONS. | NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1881. | | | | FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1881. | | | | WHOLE STATE. Thirty-eight Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1881. | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------|----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | | | |
| | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carriers, | 43 | 2,021 | 47.00 | 3 | 198 | 66.00 | 688 | 31,004 | 45.06 | | | |
| Cutlers, | 4 | 178 | 44.50 | 3 | 180 | 60.00 | 179 | 7,261 | 40.56 | | | |
| Distillers, | 1 | 40 | 40.00 | | | | 35 | 2,046 | 58.46 | | | |
| Dyers, | 9 | 561 | 62.33 | 6 | 241 | 40.17 | 215 | 10,076 | 46.87 | | | |
| Founders, | 20 | 1,045 | 52.25 | 5 | 214 | 42.80 | 558 | 24,579 | 44.05 | | | |
| Furnace-men | 2 | 86 | 43.00 | 1 | 57 | 57.00 | 158 | 7,164 | 45.34 | | | |
| Glassblowers or glassmakers, | 8 | 464 | 58.00 | | | | 174 | 7,015 | 40.32 | | | |
| Gunsmiths, | 1 | 64 | 64.00 | | | | 284 | 14,118 | 49.71 | | | |
| Hatters, | 18 | 835 | 46.39 | 1 | 74 | 74.00 | 473 | 25,688 | 54.31 | | | |
| Leather-dressers, | 21 | 1,019 | 48.52 | | | | 276 | 13,011 | 47.14 | | | |
| Machinists, | 124 | 5,236 | 42.23 | 62 | 2,983 | 48.11 | 3,025 | 128,923 | 42.61 | | | |
| Millers, | 8 | 575 | 71.87 | 7 | 388 | 55.43 | 343 | 19,873 | 57.94 | | | |
| Musical-instrument makers, | | | | | | | 54 | 2,633 | 48.76 | | | |
| Nailmakers, | 8 | 397 | 49.62 | | | | 227 | 10,051 | 44.28 | | | |
| Pail and tub makers, | | | | | | | 6 | 241 | 40.17 | | | |
| Painters, | 129 | 5,891 | 45.67 | 36 | 1,750 | 48.61 | 2,893 | 131,129 | 45.33 | | | |
| Paper-makers, | 4 | 257 | 64.25 | 8 | 326 | 40.75 | 401 | 19,645 | 48.99 | | | |
| Pianoforte-makers, | 6 | 338 | 56.33 | | | | 161 | 7,478 | 46.45 | | | |
| Plumbers, | 22 | 785 | 75.68 | 2 | 74 | 37.00 | 230 | 8,209 | 35.69 | | | |
| Potters, | 4 | 266 | 66.50 | 1 | 50 | 50.00 | 56 | 3,202 | 57.18 | | | |
| Pump and block makers, | 2 | 138 | 69.00 | | | | 114 | 6,533 | 57.31 | | | |
| Reedmakers, | | | | | | | 16 | 730 | 45.63 | | | |
| Ropemakers, | 13 | 925 | 71.15 | | | | 323 | 19,077 | 59.06 | | | |
| Tallow-chandlers, | 1 | 68 | 68.00 | | | | 95 | 5,352 | 56.34 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|--------|-------|-----|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|
| Tinsmiths, | 20 | 943 | 47-15 | 7 | 354 | 50-57 | 534 | 22,518 | 42-17 |
| Trunkmakers, | 3 | 94 | 31-33 | - | - | - | 71 | 2,874 | 40-48 |
| Upholsterers, | 15 | 586 | 39-07 | 2 | 76 | 38-00 | 210 | 8,427 | 40-13 |
| Weavers, | 31 | 1,483 | 47-84 | 15 | 669 | 44-60 | 741 | 33,211 | 44-82 |
| Wheelwrights, | 22 | 1,403 | 63-77 | 10 | 636 | 63-60 | 654 | 38,402 | 58-72 |
| Wood-turners, | 2 | 70 | 35-00 | - | - | - | 113 | 5,728 | 50-69 |
| Mechanics (trade not specified), | 52 | 2,743 | 52-75 | 67 | 3,553 | 53-03 | 2,802 | 130,453 | 46-56 |
| IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, | | | | | | | | | |
| Barbers, | 843 | 41,403 | 49-18 | 283 | 12,795 | 45-21 | 23,723 | 1,066,838 | 44-97 |
| Basket-makers, | 42 | 1,589 | 37-83 | 3 | 131 | 43-67 | 625 | 24,583 | 39-33 |
| Bookbinders, | 2 | 89 | 44-50 | 1 | 75 | 75-00 | 91 | 5,570 | 61-21 |
| Brushmakers, | 7 | 281 | 40-14 | 1 | 59 | 59-00 | 210 | 8,864 | 42-21 |
| Carvers, | 2 | 82 | 41-00 | - | - | - | 70 | 3,105 | 44-36 |
| Cigar-makers, | 4 | 193 | 48-25 | 1 | 26 | 26-00 | 122 | 4,438 | 36-38 |
| Clock and watch makers, | 10 | 341 | 34-10 | 5 | 228 | 45-60 | 247 | 9,777 | 39-58 |
| Combmakers, | 2 | - | - | 1 | 39 | 39-00 | 158 | 8,172 | 51-72 |
| Engravers, | 7 | 134 | 67-00 | 8 | 472 | 59-00 | 193 | 10,149 | 52-59 |
| Glass-cutters, | 3 | 207 | 29-57 | 1 | 71 | 71-00 | 166 | 6,585 | 39-67 |
| Harness-makers, | 14 | 156 | 52-00 | - | - | - | 110 | 4,888 | 44-44 |
| Jewellers, | 28 | 600 | 42-86 | 4 | 208 | 52-00 | 568 | 28,244 | 49-72 |
| Operatives, | 206 | 1,054 | 37-64 | 7 | 306 | 43-71 | 626 | 25,071 | 41-01 |
| Printers, | 51 | 9,182 | 41-57 | 124 | 4,988 | 40-23 | 3,339 | 135,978 | 40-72 |
| Sailmakers, | 4 | 2,234 | 43-80 | 11 | 492 | 44-73 | 1,943 | 41,623 | 39-91 |
| Shoe-cutters, | 35 | 204 | 51-00 | - | - | - | 279 | 15,095 | 54-10 |
| Shoemakers, | 357 | 1,889 | 53-97 | 5 | 204 | 40-80 | 625 | 28,895 | 46-23 |
| Silversmiths or goldsmiths, | 7 | 19,281 | 54-00 | 88 | 4,322 | 49-11 | 12,881 | 589,279 | 45-75 |
| Tailors, | 59 | 395 | 56-43 | 2 | 53 | 26-50 | 123 | 6,003 | 48-80 |
| Tobacconists, | - | 3,355 | 56-53 | 12 | 686 | 57-17 | 1,800 | 91,508 | 49-20 |
| Whipmakers, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53 | 2,669 | 50-36 |
| Wool-sorters, | 3 | 217 | 72-33 | 4 | 208 | 41-60 | 127 | 5,662 | 44-58 |
| | | | | | 227 | 56-75 | 207 | 10,080 | 48-70 |

TABLE XIII. — Continued.

| OCCUPATIONS. | NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1881. | | | FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1881. | | | WHOLE STATE. Thirty-eight Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1881. | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|--|------------|----------|
| | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | |
| | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. |
| V. LABORERS — <i>No Special Trades</i> , . . . | 1,201 | 62,698 | 52.20 | 391 | 20,882 | 53.41 | 37,568 | 1,822,272 | 48.51 |
| Laborers, | 1,154 | 60,540 | 52.46 | 388 | 20,772 | 53.54 | 36,596 | 1,778,970 | 48.61 |
| Servants, | 21 | 824 | 39.24 | 2 | 52 | 26.00 | 537 | 21,017 | 39.14 |
| Stevadores, | 3 | 114 | 38.00 | — | — | — | 100 | 5,281 | 52.81 |
| Watchmen, | 23 | 1,220 | 53.44 | 1 | 58 | 58.00 | 310 | 16,048 | 51.77 |
| Workmen in powder-mills, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 25 | 956 | 38.24 |
| VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, ETC., . . . | 302 | 13,777 | 45.62 | 81 | 3,530 | 43.58 | 9,165 | 350,924 | 38.29 |
| Baggage-masters, | 3 | 83 | 27.67 | — | — | — | 57 | 2,053 | 36.02 |
| Brakemen, | 18 | 510 | 28.33 | 15 | 400 | 26.67 | 390 | 10,487 | 26.88 |
| Butchers, | 28 | 1,398 | 49.92 | 8 | 383 | 47.87 | 771 | 38,916 | 50.47 |
| Chimney-sweepers, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 138 | 34.50 |
| Drivers, | 27 | 1,138 | 42.15 | 2 | 53 | 26.50 | 530 | 21,170 | 39.94 |
| Drivers, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 1,349 | 51.88 |
| Engineers and firemen, | 49 | 2,194 | 44.78 | 18 | 684 | 38.00 | 871 | 34,803 | 39.96 |
| Expressmen, | 20 | 934 | 46.70 | 4 | 202 | 50.50 | 359 | 15,511 | 43.21 |
| Ferry-men, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 533 | 53.30 |
| Lighthouse keepers, | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 1,130 | 62.78 |
| Peddlers, | 21 | 1,076 | 51.24 | 14 | 845 | 60.35 | 625 | 29,654 | 47.45 |
| Sextons, | 7 | 418 | 59.71 | 2 | 125 | 62.50 | 126 | 7,463 | 59.23 |
| Soldiers, | 4 | 228 | 57.00 | — | — | — | 2,909 | 82,843 | 28.48 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|--------|-------|-----|--------|-------|--------|-----------|-------|
| Stablers, | 29 | 1,503 | 51-83 | 5 | 169 | 33-80 | 491 | 21,457 | 43-70 |
| Teamsters, | 92 | 4,020 | 43-70 | 13 | 669 | 51-46 | 1,913 | 79,768 | 41-70 |
| Weighers and gaugers, | 1 | 59 | 59-00 | - | - | - | 36 | 2,120 | 58-89 |
| Wharfingers, | 3 | 216 | 72-00 | - | - | - | 29 | 1,529 | 52-72 |
| VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN, | 386 | 20,846 | 54-01 | 1 | 72 | 72-00 | 11,149 | 532,901 | 47-80 |
| Fishermen, | 66 | 2,934 | 44-45 | - | - | - | 738 | 32,030 | 43-40 |
| Marines, | 1 | 27 | 27-00 | - | - | - | 9 | 394 | 43-78 |
| Naval officers, | 4 | 231 | 58-50 | - | - | - | 78 | 4,043 | 51-83 |
| Pilots, | 6 | 365 | 60-83 | - | - | - | 104 | 6,337 | 60-93 |
| Seamen, | 309 | 17,286 | 55-94 | 1 | 72 | 72-00 | 10,220 | 490,100 | 47-95 |
| VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, ETC. | 851 | 42,563 | 50-01 | 192 | 10,186 | 53-05 | 22,602 | 1,113,880 | 49-28 |
| Agents, | 33 | 1,801 | 54-58 | 7 | 384 | 54-86 | 578 | 28,432 | 49-19 |
| Bankers, | 4 | 232 | 58-00 | - | - | - | 78 | 4,603 | 59-08 |
| Bank-officers, | 4 | 250 | 62-50 | 1 | 72 | 72-00 | 207 | 11,532 | 55-71 |
| Boarding-house keepers, | 3 | 199 | 66-33 | 1 | 71 | 71-00 | 111 | 5,512 | 49-65 |
| Booksellers, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 89 | 4,708 | 52-90 |
| Brokers, | 16 | 768 | 48-00 | - | - | - | 295 | 14,955 | 50-70 |
| Clerks and book-keepers, | 232 | 8,224 | 35-45 | 41 | 1,546 | 37-71 | 5,229 | 188,889 | 36-12 |
| Druggists and apothecaries, | 21 | 1,017 | 48-43 | 6 | 331 | 55-15 | 389 | 16,716 | 42-97 |
| Gentlemen, | 40 | 2,817 | 70-43 | 12 | 878 | 73-17 | 1,781 | 122,147 | 68-58 |
| Grocers, | 47 | 2,411 | 51-30 | 4 | 217 | 54-25 | 825 | 39,632 | 48-00 |
| Innkeepers, | 16 | 886 | 55-37 | 11 | 652 | 59-27 | 623 | 31,007 | 50-73 |
| Manufacturers, | 65 | 4,033 | 62-05 | 27 | 1,768 | 65-48 | 1,886 | 101,631 | 53-89 |
| Merchants, | 157 | 9,689 | 61-71 | 49 | 2,702 | 55-14 | 5,328 | 295,984 | 55-55 |
| News dealers or carriers, | 2 | 90 | 45-00 | - | - | - | 53 | 2,338 | 44-11 |
| Railroad agents or conductors, | 17 | 595 | 35-00 | 4 | 151 | 37-75 | 444 | 18,076 | 40-71 |
| Saloon and restaurant keepers, | 42 | 1,383 | 32-93 | 15 | 603 | 40-20 | 569 | 23,139 | 40-66 |

TABLE XIII. — Concluded.

| OCCUPATIONS. | NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1881. | | | FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1881. | | | WHOLE STATE. Thirty-eight Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1881. | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------|----------|--|------------|----------|
| | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | | Number of Persons. | AGES. | |
| | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. | | Aggregate. | Average. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Stove-dealers, | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | 1,003 | 45.59 | |
| Telegraphers, | 9 | 259 | 28.78 | 1 | 25 | 38 | 1,198 | 31.53 | |
| Traders, | 143 | 7,909 | 55.31 | 13 | 786 | 4,057 | 201,778 | 49.73 | |
| IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, | 223 | 12,205 | 54.73 | 80 | 4,284 | 7,069 | 364,833 | 51.61 | |
| Architects, | 3 | 107 | 35.67 | 3 | 141 | 50 | 2,317 | 46.94 | |
| Artists, | 8 | 437 | 54.62 | — | — | 255 | 11,463 | 41.95 | |
| Civil engineers, | 1 | 80 | 80.00 | 2 | 119 | 164 | 7,220 | 44.02 | |
| Clergymen, | 45 | 2,895 | 64.33 | 20 | 1,224 | 1,346 | 80,316 | 59.67 | |
| Comedians, | 2 | 139 | 69.50 | — | — | 53 | 2,174 | 41.02 | |
| Dentists, | 7 | 403 | 57.57 | 1 | 81 | 158 | 6,994 | 41.27 | |
| Editors and reporters, | 6 | 265 | 44.17 | 1 | 31 | 155 | 7,160 | 46.19 | |
| Judges and justices, | 2 | 143 | 71.50 | 4 | 281 | 36 | 2,383 | 66.19 | |
| Lawyers, | 22 | 1,206 | 54.82 | 3 | 158 | 883 | 49,638 | 56.22 | |
| Musicians, | 6 | 230 | 38.33 | 3 | 95 | 355 | 14,961 | 42.14 | |
| Photographers, | 6 | 263 | 43.83 | — | — | 38 | 1,646 | 43.32 | |
| Physicians, | 48 | 2,809 | 58.52 | 25 | 1,367 | 1,546 | 86,589 | 56.01 | |
| Professors, | 1 | 85 | 85.00 | 2 | 128 | 59 | 3,473 | 58.86 | |
| Public officers, | 15 | 813 | 54.20 | 4 | 244 | 557 | 31,041 | 55.73 | |
| Sheriffs, constables, and policemen, | 18 | 961 | 53.39 | 3 | 125 | 284 | 15,118 | 53.34 | |
| Students, | 10 | 229 | 22.90 | 3 | 65 | 401 | 9,404 | 23.45 | |
| Surveyors, | 4 | 246 | 61.50 | — | — | 111 | 5,889 | 53.05 | |
| Teachers, | 19 | 894 | 47.05 | 6 | 225 | 618 | 26,987 | 43.67 | |

| X. FEMALES, | 255 | 9,718 | 38·11 | 224 | 7,719 | 34·46 | 5,422 | 214,818 | 39·62 |
|----------------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| Domestics, | 78 | 3,188 | 40·87 | 32 | 1,493 | 46·66 | 1,516 | 68,556 | 45·22 |
| Dressmakers, | 21 | 870 | 41·43 | 18 | 745 | 41·39 | 434 | 18,646 | 42·97 |
| Milliners, | 6 | 279 | 46·50 | 6 | 315 | 52·50 | 191 | 7,739 | 40·52 |
| Nurses, | 9 | 616 | 68·44 | 5 | 314 | 62·80 | 183 | 11,402 | 62·31 |
| Operatives, | 86 | 2,479 | 28·83 | 128 | 3,402 | 26·59 | 1,470 | 43,074 | 29·30 |
| Seamstresses, | 11 | 530 | 48·18 | 8 | 355 | 44·37 | 403 | 18,944 | 47·01 |
| Shoe-binders, | 5 | 165 | 33·00 | 2 | 88 | 44·00 | 69 | 2,756 | 39·93 |
| Straw-workers, | 1 | 25 | 25·00 | 1 | 34 | 34·00 | 93 | 3,285 | 35·32 |
| Tailoresses, | 6 | 371 | 61·83 | 6 | 413 | 68·83 | 307 | 15,550 | 50·65 |
| Teachers, | 32 | 1,195 | 37·34 | 17 | 538 | 31·65 | 745 | 24,576 | 32·99 |
| Telegraphers, | — | — | — | 1 | 22 | 22·00 | 11 | 290 | 26·36 |

TABLE XIV. — GENERAL ABSTRACT FOR THE
SEVENTEEN YEARS, 1865-81.

Exhibiting the Number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in the several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts for the Seventeen Years, 1865-81, distinguishing the Sex of Children born and of Persons who died in each Town, and the Average Age of those deceased in each County, during the period specified.

| THE STATE AND COUNTIES. | BIRTHS. | | | | MAR- RIAGES. | DEATHS. | | | | Average Ages for 17 Years, 1865-81. |
|----------------------------|---------------|---------|---------|-----|-----------------|---------------|---------|---------|-----|--|
| | Per- sons. | SEX. | | | Couples. | Per- sons. | SEX. | | | |
| | | Males. | Fem. | Unk | | | Males. | Fem. | Unk | |
| MASSACHUSETTS, . | 682,093 | 350,082 | 331,211 | 800 | 217,393 | 511,768 | 255,965 | 253,212 | 561 | 30.31 |
| BARNSTABLE, . | 11,095 | 5,739 | 5,328 | 28 | 4,984 | 9,365 | 4,775 | 4,539 | 51 | 41.38 |
| BERKSHIRE, . | 27,046 | 13,928 | 13,079 | 39 | 8,739 | 18,074 | 9,041 | 8,973 | 60 | 34.71 |
| BRISTOL, . . | 50,353 | 25,905 | 24,363 | 85 | 18,679 | 39,647 | 19,703 | 19,901 | 43 | 30.69 |
| DUKES, . . | 977 | 501 | 467 | 9 | 566 | 1,193 | 651 | 539 | 3 | 48.84 |
| ESSEX, . . | 88,369 | 45,510 | 42,786 | 73 | 34,830 | 69,573 | 34,480 | 35,011 | 82 | 30.65 |
| FRANKLIN, . . | 11,050 | 5,719 | 5,308 | 23 | 4,708 | 9,330 | 4,553 | 4,748 | 29 | 40.93 |
| HAMPDEN, . . | 38,173 | 19,452 | 18,666 | 55 | 14,617 | 28,484 | 14,142 | 14,307 | 35 | 27.73 |
| HAMPSHIRE, . | 16,829 | 8,687 | 8,125 | 17 | 6,511 | 13,325 | 6,444 | 6,858 | 23 | 36.37 |
| MIDDLESEX, . | 114,993 | 59,160 | 55,621 | 212 | 39,772 | 84,975 | 41,550 | 43,366 | 59 | 29.49 |
| NANTUCKET, . | 987 | 525 | 459 | 3 | 578 | 1,760 | 834 | 924 | 2 | 52.14 |
| NORFOLK, . . | 34,214 | 17,541 | 16,625 | 48 | 10,703 | 23,488 | 11,679 | 11,791 | 18 | 33.39 |
| PLYMOUTH, . | 24,701 | 12,860 | 11,805 | 36 | 9,628 | 20,055 | 9,994 | 10,013 | 48 | 39.46 |
| SUFFOLK, . . | 174,951 | 89,015 | 85,911 | 25 | 63,350 | 134,034 | 67,524 | 66,475 | 35 | 25.11 |
| WORCESTER, . | 88,355 | 45,540 | 42,668 | 147 | 29,728 | 61,465 | 30,595 | 30,797 | 73 | 31.94 |

1881.] BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS. cxxxvii

TABLE XIV.—General Abstract for Seventeen Years, 1865–81—Con.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | BIRTHS. | | | | | MAR- RIAGES. | DEATHS. | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|------|----------|-----------------|---------------|--------|------|------|
| | Per- sons. | SEX. | | | Couples. | | Per- sons. | SEX. | | |
| | | Males. | Fem. | Unk. | | | | Males. | Fem. | Unk. |
| BARNSTABLE COUNTY, | 11,095 | 5,739 | 5,328 | 28 | 4,984 | 9,365 | 4,775 | 4,539 | 51 | |
| Barnstable, | 1,135 | 530 | 594 | 11 | 668 | 1,130 | 539 | 587 | 4 | |
| Brewster, | 402 | 218 | 184 | - | 184 | 364 | 178 | 185 | 1 | |
| Chatham, | 832 | 422 | 410 | - | 361 | 698 | 354 | 343 | 1 | |
| Dennis, | 1,185 | 609 | 576 | - | 571 | 975 | 499 | 473 | 3 | |
| Eastham, | 189 | 108 | 81 | - | 81 | 202 | 110 | 92 | - | |
| Falmouth, | 597 | 307 | 289 | 1 | 285 | 717 | 373 | 343 | 1 | |
| Harwich, | 1,204 | 637 | 585 | 2 | 622 | 810 | 417 | 373 | 20 | |
| Mashpee,* | 110 | 58 | 52 | - | 32 | 90 | 40 | 50 | - | |
| Orleans, | 394 | 191 | 203 | - | 234 | 519 | 259 | 260 | - | |
| Provincetown, . . | 1,896 | 993 | 901 | 2 | 735 | 1,186 | 649 | 534 | 3 | |
| Sandwich, | 1,295 | 681 | 614 | - | 486 | 1,022 | 549 | 471 | 2 | |
| Truro, | 457 | 231 | 226 | - | 152 | 856 | 185 | 171 | - | |
| Wellfleet, | 689 | 352 | 325 | 12 | 300 | 607 | 302 | 296 | 9 | |
| Yarmouth, | 710 | 402 | 308 | - | 273 | 689 | 321 | 361 | 7 | |
| BERKSHIRE COUNTY, | 27,046 | 13,928 | 13,079 | 39 | 8,739 | 18,074 | 9,041 | 8,973 | 60 | |
| Adams, | 5,353 | 2,782 | 2,564 | 7 | 1,816 | 3,256 | 1,667 | 1,586 | 3 | |
| Alford, | 141 | 66 | 75 | - | 45 | 130 | 60 | 70 | - | |
| Becket, | 389 | 202 | 184 | 3 | 132 | 302 | 136 | 164 | 2 | |
| Cheshire, | 633 | 324 | 308 | 1 | 201 | 387 | 199 | 185 | 3 | |
| Clarksburg, . . . | 237 | 122 | 115 | - | 44 | 132 | 74 | 58 | - | |
| Dalton, | 679 | 333 | 346 | - | 199 | 455 | 220 | 232 | 3 | |
| Egremont, | 225 | 109 | 115 | 1 | 126 | 212 | 117 | 94 | 1 | |
| Florida, | 448 | 224 | 221 | 3 | 64 | 267 | 166 | 97 | 4 | |
| Great Barrington, | 1,620 | 832 | 787 | 1 | 612 | 1,187 | 547 | 638 | 2 | |
| Hancock, | 214 | 114 | 100 | - | 57 | 161 | 79 | 82 | - | |
| Hinsdale, | 838 | 408 | 430 | - | 278 | 512 | 252 | 260 | - | |
| Lanesborough, . . | 693 | 354 | 335 | 4 | 152 | 339 | 178 | 159 | 2 | |
| Lee, | 1,677 | 846 | 830 | 1 | 568 | 1,330 | 656 | 674 | - | |
| Lenox, | 939 | 501 | 438 | - | 161 | 434 | 219 | 212 | 3 | |
| Monterey, | 196 | 87 | 108 | 1 | 93 | 186 | 88 | 98 | - | |
| Mount Washington, | 44 | 20 | 24 | - | 24 | 45 | 26 | 19 | - | |
| New Ashford, . . | 64 | 33 | 31 | - | 17 | 28 | 18 | 10 | - | |
| New Marlborough, | 800 | 429 | 371 | - | 186 | 471 | 241 | 230 | - | |
| North Adams,† . . | 995 | 509 | 485 | 1 | 313 | 580 | 281 | 297 | 2 | |
| Otis, | 201 | 124 | 77 | - | 130 | 224 | 116 | 108 | - | |
| Peru, | 124 | 65 | 59 | - | 46 | 129 | 57 | 71 | 1 | |
| Pittsfield, | 5,221 | 2,696 | 2,523 | 2 | 1,706 | 3,463 | 1,723 | 1,723 | 17 | |
| Richmond, | 385 | 174 | 209 | 2 | 71 | 206 | 108 | 97 | 1 | |
| Sandisfield, . . . | 331 | 165 | 166 | - | 170 | 237 | 143 | 143 | 1 | |
| Savoy, | 268 | 137 | 131 | - | 118 | 206 | 94 | 112 | - | |
| Sheffield, | 928 | 518 | 408 | 2 | 326 | 711 | 349 | 361 | 1 | |
| Stockbridge, . . . | 600 | 322 | 276 | 2 | 277 | 496 | 262 | 233 | 1 | |
| Tyringham, | 254 | 126 | 128 | - | 79 | 175 | 82 | 92 | 1 | |
| Washington, . . . | 138 | 69 | 69 | - | 45 | 128 | 61 | 67 | - | |
| West Stockbridge, | 891 | 457 | 433 | 1 | 217 | 556 | 283 | 271 | 2 | |
| Williamstown, . . | 1,329 | 686 | 636 | 7 | 372 | 913 | 454 | 449 | 10 | |
| Windsor, | 191 | 94 | 97 | - | 94 | 166 | 85 | 81 | - | |
| BRISTOL COUNTY, | 50,353 | 25,905 | 24,363 | 85 | 18,679 | 39,647 | 19,703 | 19,901 | 43 | |
| Acushnet, | 329 | 177 | 152 | - | 149 | 290 | 138 | 151 | 1 | |
| Attleborough, . . | 4,516 | 2,335 | 2,170 | 11 | 1,158 | 2,440 | 1,207 | 1,231 | 2 | |
| Berkley, | 169 | 76 | 93 | - | 106 | 204 | 99 | 104 | 1 | |
| Dartmouth, | 1,187 | 605 | 582 | - | 422 | 1,015 | 519 | 496 | - | |
| Dighton, | 710 | 349 | 353 | 8 | 288 | 524 | 226 | 295 | 3 | |
| Easton, | 1,638 | 888 | 750 | - | 371 | 989 | 503 | 485 | 1 | |
| Fairhaven, | 696 | 364 | 332 | - | 334 | 816 | 375 | 436 | 5 | |
| Fall River, | 18,632 | 9,544 | 9,055 | 33 | 6,553 | 14,741 | 7,412 | 7,327 | 2 | |
| Freetown, | 376 | 193 | 180 | 3 | 165 | 362 | 191 | 166 | 5 | |
| Mansfield, | 949 | 470 | 479 | - | 283 | 737 | 363 | 373 | 1 | |
| New Bedford, . . . | 8,697 | 4,366 | 4,325 | 6 | 4,532 | 8,017 | 3,914 | 4,091 | 12 | |
| Norton, | 474 | 248 | 225 | 1 | 175 | 409 | 190 | 219 | - | |

* Twelve years only.

† Four years only.

TABLE XIV.—General Abstract for Seventeen Years, 1865-81—Con.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | BIRTHS. | | | | MAR- RIAGES. | DEATHS. | | | |
|------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|------|-----------------|---------------|--------|--------|------|
| | Per- sons. | SEX. | | | | Per- sons. | SEX. | | |
| | | Males. | Fem. | Unk. | Couples. | | Males. | Fem. | Unk. |
| Bristol Co. — Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Raynham, | 599 | 308 | 291 | — | 201 | 426 | 227 | 199 | — |
| Rehoboth, | 535 | 280 | 255 | — | 242 | 501 | 235 | 266 | — |
| Seekonk, | 309 | 171 | 136 | 2 | 100 | 379 | 159 | 220 | — |
| Somerset, | 963 | 505 | 458 | — | 224 | 627 | 326 | 299 | 2 |
| Swansey, | 425 | 230 | 195 | — | 172 | 409 | 211 | 198 | — |
| Taunton, | 8,141 | 4,272 | 3,853 | 16 | 2,855 | 6,013 | 3,016 | 2,989 | 8 |
| Westport, | 1,008 | 524 | 479 | 5 | 349 | 748 | 392 | 356 | — |
| DUKES COUNTY, . | | | | | | | | | |
| | 977 | 501 | 467 | 9 | 566 | 1,193 | 651 | 539 | 3 |
| Chilmark, | 140 | 67 | 70 | 3 | 77 | 109 | 60 | 48 | 1 |
| Cottage City,* . . . | 22 | 13 | 9 | — | 14 | 26 | 14 | 12 | — |
| Edgartown, | 400 | 198 | 199 | 3 | 248 | 499 | 248 | 251 | — |
| Gay Head,† | 58 | 36 | 21 | 1 | 17 | 53 | 29 | 22 | 2 |
| Gosnold, | 24 | 8 | 16 | — | 16 | 27 | 18 | 9 | — |
| Tisbury, | 333 | 179 | 152 | 2 | 194 | 479 | 282 | 197 | — |
| ESSEX COUNTY, . | | | | | | | | | |
| | 88,369 | 40,510 | 42,786 | 73 | 34,830 | 69,573 | 34,480 | 35,011 | 82 |
| Amesbury, | 2,197 | 1,107 | 1,081 | 9 | 680 | 1,446 | 709 | 732 | 5 |
| Andover, | 1,721 | 880 | 841 | — | 611 | 1,477 | 715 | 761 | 1 |
| Beverly, | 2,627 | 1,363 | 1,263 | 1 | 1,064 | 2,011 | 963 | 1,048 | — |
| Boxford, | 254 | 124 | 130 | — | 108 | 220 | 106 | 114 | — |
| Bradford, | 732 | 368 | 363 | 1 | 232 | 586 | 273 | 312 | 1 |
| Danvers, | 2,309 | 1,190 | 1,113 | 6 | 836 | 1,970 | 998 | 964 | 8 |
| Essex, | 481 | 239 | 237 | 5 | 196 | 465 | 230 | 234 | 1 |
| Georgetown, | 572 | 300 | 272 | — | 249 | 502 | 244 | 258 | — |
| Gloucester, | 8,943 | 4,600 | 4,334 | 9 | 2,916 | 6,596 | 3,975 | 2,614 | 7 |
| Groveland, | 754 | 364 | 390 | — | 251 | 559 | 277 | 279 | 3 |
| Hamilton, | 225 | 110 | 115 | — | 116 | 204 | 109 | 93 | 2 |
| Haverhill, | 5,963 | 3,079 | 2,881 | 3 | 2,945 | 4,129 | 1,969 | 2,148 | 12 |
| Ipswich, | 1,097 | 563 | 533 | 1 | 520 | 1,183 | 587 | 595 | 1 |
| Lawrence, | 15,518 | 7,998 | 7,514 | 6 | 6,447 | 11,227 | 5,364 | 5,854 | 9 |
| Lynn, | 12,569 | 6,466 | 6,090 | 13 | 5,666 | 9,907 | 4,751 | 5,147 | 9 |
| Lynnfield, | 236 | 121 | 115 | — | 103 | 202 | 102 | 100 | — |
| Manchester, | 571 | 313 | 258 | — | 207 | 491 | 230 | 261 | — |
| Marblehead, | 3,439 | 1,796 | 1,634 | — | 1,170 | 2,778 | 1,425 | 1,353 | — |
| Merrimac,† | 252 | 118 | 134 | — | 95 | 202 | 109 | 93 | — |
| Methuen, | 1,333 | 675 | 658 | — | 511 | 1,026 | 507 | 518 | 1 |
| Middleton, | 307 | 156 | 151 | — | 127 | 267 | 119 | 148 | — |
| Nahant, | 253 | 125 | 128 | — | 40 | 125 | 69 | 56 | — |
| Newbury, | 522 | 271 | 250 | 1 | 167 | 390 | 174 | 216 | — |
| Newburyport, | 5,248 | 2,798 | 2,446 | 4 | 2,247 | 4,462 | 2,144 | 2,314 | 4 |
| North Andover, . . . | 1,198 | 622 | 575 | 1 | 333 | 766 | 387 | 377 | 2 |
| Peabody, | 3,936 | 1,978 | 1,958 | — | 878 | 2,377 | 1,147 | 1,230 | — |
| Rockport, | 1,918 | 974 | 941 | 3 | 722 | 1,323 | 688 | 633 | 2 |
| Rowley, | 374 | 192 | 181 | 1 | 163 | 352 | 183 | 169 | — |
| Salem, | 8,458 | 4,352 | 4,105 | 1 | 3,673 | 8,863 | 4,241 | 4,612 | 10 |
| Salisbury, | 1,642 | 827 | 814 | 1 | 605 | 1,253 | 591 | 662 | — |
| Saugus, | 693 | 350 | 336 | 7 | 268 | 601 | 297 | 303 | 1 |
| Swampscott, | 774 | 417 | 357 | — | 221 | 521 | 267 | 252 | 2 |
| Topsfield, | 371 | 203 | 168 | — | 153 | 308 | 150 | 158 | — |
| Wenham, | 299 | 142 | 157 | — | 122 | 246 | 107 | 139 | — |
| West Newbury, | 592 | 329 | 263 | — | 208 | 538 | 273 | 264 | 1 |
| FRANKLIN COUNTY, . | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11,050 | 5,719 | 5,308 | 23 | 4,708 | 9,330 | 4,553 | 4,748 | 29 |
| Ashfield, | 305 | 169 | 135 | 1 | 112 | 284 | 134 | 150 | — |
| Bernardston, | 304 | 154 | 150 | — | 166 | 262 | 134 | 127 | 1 |
| Buckland, | 799 | 397 | 401 | 1 | 244 | 567 | 294 | 273 | — |
| Charlemont, | 223 | 120 | 103 | — | 153 | 264 | 127 | 136 | 1 |
| Colrain, | 496 | 251 | 245 | — | 273 | 414 | 196 | 218 | — |
| Conway, | 535 | 286 | 248 | 1 | 210 | 485 | 234 | 251 | — |

* Two years only.

† Twelve years.

‡ Five years.

1881.] BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS. cxxxix

TABLE XIV.—General Abstract for Seventeen Years, 1865-81—Con.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | BIRTHS. | | | | MAR- RIAGES. | DEATHS. | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|------|-----------------|----------|---------------|--------|------|------|
| | Per- sons. | SEX. | | | | Couples. | Per- sons. | SEX. | | |
| | | Males. | Fem. | Unk. | | | | Males. | Fem. | Unk. |
| Franklin Co.—Con. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deerfield, | 1,416 | 738 | 670 | 8 | 345 | 946 | 463 | 477 | 6 | |
| Erving, | 166 | 88 | 78 | — | 86 | 181 | 105 | 75 | 1 | |
| Gill, | 113 | 62 | 51 | — | 62 | 148 | 77 | 70 | 1 | |
| Greenfield, | 1,356 | 697 | 656 | 3 | 702 | 1,014 | 466 | 546 | 2 | |
| Hawley, | 201 | 108 | 92 | 1 | 61 | 155 | 74 | 79 | 2 | |
| Heath, | 173 | 87 | 86 | — | 84 | 121 | 51 | 69 | 1 | |
| Leverett, | 202 | 105 | 97 | — | 110 | 224 | 110 | 113 | 1 | |
| Leyden, | 167 | 71 | 96 | — | 67 | 123 | 57 | 65 | 1 | |
| Monroe, | 58 | 31 | 27 | — | 31 | 42 | 21 | 21 | — | |
| Montague, | 1,439 | 742 | 696 | 1 | 457 | 963 | 503 | 460 | — | |
| New Salem, | 288 | 162 | 125 | 1 | 136 | 286 | 140 | 146 | — | |
| Northfield, | 478 | 240 | 235 | 3 | 201 | 490 | 249 | 239 | 2 | |
| Orange, | 640 | 332 | 308 | — | 391 | 684 | 333 | 345 | 6 | |
| Rowe, | 138 | 79 | 59 | — | 63 | 141 | 63 | 78 | — | |
| Shelburne, | 435 | 227 | 207 | 1 | 211 | 464 | 219 | 242 | 3 | |
| Shutesbury, | 161 | 78 | 82 | 1 | 98 | 185 | 83 | 102 | — | |
| Sunderland, | 254 | 132 | 122 | — | 83 | 244 | 102 | 142 | — | |
| Warwick, | 225 | 123 | 102 | — | 125 | 234 | 112 | 121 | 1 | |
| Wendell, | 126 | 57 | 69 | — | 101 | 143 | 78 | 65 | — | |
| Whately, | 352 | 183 | 168 | 1 | 136 | 266 | 128 | 138 | — | |
| HAMPDEN COUNTY, . | 38,173 | 19,452 | 18,666 | 55 | 14,617 | 28,484 | 14,142 | 14,307 | 35 | |
| Agawam, | 938 | 464 | 471 | 3 | 235 | 593 | 305 | 285 | 3 | |
| Blandford, | 346 | 166 | 179 | 1 | 121 | 300 | 145 | 155 | — | |
| Brimfield, | 372 | 173 | 195 | 4 | 133 | 348 | 163 | 185 | — | |
| Chester, | 454 | 234 | 220 | — | 154 | 306 | 165 | 141 | — | |
| Chicopee, | 4,392 | 2,210 | 2,181 | 1 | 1,734 | 3,501 | 1,715 | 1,786 | — | |
| Granville, | 392 | 195 | 195 | 2 | 152 | 317 | 152 | 164 | 1 | |
| Hampden,* | 62 | 35 | 27 | — | 21 | 47 | 20 | 27 | — | |
| Holland, | 106 | 56 | 48 | 2 | 31 | 97 | 43 | 53 | 1 | |
| Holyoke, | 7,712 | 3,998 | 3,712 | 2 | 3,128 | 5,844 | 2,879 | 2,964 | 1 | |
| Longmeadow, | 507 | 269 | 238 | — | 170 | 423 | 195 | 228 | — | |
| Ludlow, | 475 | 244 | 229 | 2 | 183 | 367 | 183 | 181 | 3 | |
| Monson, | 1,041 | 535 | 503 | 3 | 352 | 825 | 415 | 409 | 1 | |
| (St. Primary School), | 178 | 88 | 90 | — | — | 493 | 297 | 196 | — | |
| Montgomery, | 117 | 61 | 56 | — | 37 | 101 | 56 | 45 | — | |
| Palmer, | 1,953 | 961 | 990 | 2 | 897 | 1,233 | 616 | 616 | 1 | |
| Russell, | 285 | 150 | 134 | 1 | 104 | 215 | 114 | 99 | 2 | |
| Southwick, | 327 | 162 | 165 | — | 157 | 289 | 149 | 137 | 3 | |
| Springfield, | 12,853 | 6,521 | 6,322 | — | 5,060 | 9,144 | 4,490 | 4,644 | 10 | |
| Tolland, | 160 | 92 | 65 | 3 | 55 | 108 | 60 | 44 | 4 | |
| Wales, | 281 | 154 | 127 | — | 140 | 220 | 104 | 116 | — | |
| Westfield, | 2,968 | 1,551 | 1,404 | 13 | 1,186 | 2,178 | 1,089 | 1,085 | 4 | |
| West Springfield, | 1,526 | 745 | 776 | 5 | 316 | 993 | 495 | 498 | — | |
| Wilbraham, | 723 | 388 | 339 | 1 | 251 | 542 | 292 | 249 | 1 | |
| HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, . | 16,829 | 8,687 | 8,125 | 17 | 6,511 | 13,325 | 6,444 | 6,858 | 23 | |
| Amherst, | 1,325 | 684 | 641 | — | 513 | 1,040 | 499 | 541 | — | |
| Belchertown, | 810 | 403 | 407 | — | 323 | 668 | 327 | 337 | 4 | |
| Chesterfield, | 252 | 135 | 117 | — | 127 | 229 | 118 | 111 | — | |
| Cummington, | 285 | 146 | 139 | — | 130 | 258 | 114 | 144 | — | |
| Easthampton, | 1,434 | 741 | 692 | 1 | 491 | 1,100 | 508 | 587 | 5 | |
| Enfield, | 363 | 201 | 162 | — | 192 | 308 | 132 | 176 | — | |
| Goshen, | 110 | 56 | 53 | 1 | 42 | 104 | 53 | 51 | — | |
| Granby, | 264 | 132 | 132 | — | 86 | 219 | 101 | 118 | — | |
| Greenwich, | 154 | 81 | 73 | — | 76 | 221 | 110 | 109 | 2 | |
| Hadley, | 855 | 421 | 433 | 1 | 230 | 632 | 313 | 319 | — | |
| Hatfield, | 855 | 431 | 424 | — | 139 | 449 | 210 | 239 | — | |
| Huntington, | 368 | 179 | 189 | — | 174 | 358 | 176 | 181 | 1 | |
| Middlefield, | 230 | 112 | 118 | — | 65 | 176 | 87 | 88 | 1 | |
| Northampton, | 4,627 | 2,460 | 2,157 | 10 | 1,929 | 3,353 | 1,693 | 1,658 | 2 | |
| Pelham, | 118 | 55 | 63 | — | 110 | 166 | 86 | 80 | — | |
| Plainfield, | 136 | 64 | 71 | 1 | 67 | 131 | 62 | 69 | — | |

* Four years.

TABLE XIV.—General Abstract for Seventeen Years, 1865–81—Con.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | BIRTHS. | | | | MAR- RIAGES. | DEATHS. | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|------|-----------------|---------------|--------|--------|------|
| | Per- sons. | SEX. | | | | Per- sons. | SEX. | | |
| | | Males. | Fem. | Unk. | | | Males. | Fem. | Unk. |
| <i>Hampshire Co.—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Prescott, | 137 | 64 | 73 | — | 82 | 137 | 65 | 72 | — |
| Southampton, | 383 | 198 | 182 | 3 | 173 | 343 | 157 | 186 | — |
| South Hadley, | 1,196 | 633 | 563 | — | 395 | 870 | 432 | 434 | 4 |
| Ware, | 1,635 | 829 | 806 | — | 707 | 1,542 | 751 | 788 | 3 |
| Westhampton, | 241 | 123 | 118 | — | 59 | 197 | 93 | 104 | — |
| Williamsburg, | 792 | 393 | 399 | — | 282 | 588 | 260 | 327 | 1 |
| Worthington, | 259 | 146 | 113 | — | 119 | 236 | 97 | 139 | — |
| MIDDLESEX COUNTY, | 114,993 | 59,160 | 55,621 | 212 | 39,772 | 84,975 | 41,550 | 43,366 | 59 |
| Acton, | 546 | 291 | 254 | 1 | 208 | 492 | 239 | 253 | — |
| Arlington, | 1,642 | 823 | 819 | — | 450 | 1,165 | 594 | 571 | — |
| Ashby, | 221 | 115 | 105 | 1 | 128 | 309 | 145 | 163 | 1 |
| Ashland, | 922 | 499 | 420 | 3 | 329 | 648 | 328 | 319 | 1 |
| Ayer,* | 565 | 290 | 275 | — | 168 | 349 | 194 | 155 | — |
| Bedford, | 268 | 152 | 114 | 2 | 85 | 249 | 127 | 121 | 1 |
| Belmont, | 736 | 369 | 367 | — | 167 | 432 | 213 | 216 | 3 |
| Billerica, | 547 | 272 | 275 | — | 207 | 534 | 259 | 275 | — |
| Boxborough, | 99 | 46 | 53 | — | 46 | 79 | 31 | 48 | — |
| Burlington, | 170 | 96 | 74 | — | 72 | 162 | 82 | 79 | 1 |
| Cambridge, | 21,621 | 10,983 | 10,597 | 41 | 6,609 | 14,724 | 7,203 | 7,508 | 13 |
| Carlisle, | 156 | 85 | 71 | — | 72 | 182 | 80 | 102 | — |
| Chelmsford, | 831 | 422 | 409 | — | 250 | 637 | 289 | 348 | — |
| Coneord, | 1,018 | 553 | 453 | 12 | 438 | 720 | 386 | 334 | — |
| Dracut, | 513 | 254 | 259 | — | 141 | 430 | 197 | 232 | 1 |
| Dunstable, | 85 | 42 | 43 | — | 48 | 125 | 50 | 75 | — |
| Everett,† | 1,028 | 527 | 501 | — | 268 | 676 | 312 | 362 | 2 |
| Framingham, | 2,052 | 1,052 | 1,000 | — | 801 | 1,447 | 683 | 764 | — |
| Groton, | 861 | 427 | 433 | 1 | 385 | 684 | 340 | 344 | — |
| Holliston, | 1,135 | 585 | 548 | 2 | 461 | 911 | 439 | 472 | — |
| Hopkinton, | 1,857 | 926 | 929 | 2 | 489 | 1,161 | 573 | 587 | 1 |
| Hudson,‡ | 1,444 | 746 | 697 | 1 | 472 | 897 | 433 | 464 | — |
| Lexington, | 632 | 337 | 295 | — | 274 | 727 | 331 | 396 | — |
| Lincoln, | 278 | 146 | 132 | — | 59 | 178 | 95 | 83 | — |
| Littleton, | 262 | 142 | 119 | 1 | 99 | 275 | 130 | 143 | 2 |
| Lowell, | 19,813 | 10,280 | 9,456 | 77 | 10,208 | 18,845 | 7,855 | 8,988 | 2 |
| Malden, | 4,008 | 2,057 | 1,950 | 1 | 1,249 | 2,658 | 1,303 | 1,352 | 3 |
| Marlborough, | 5,206 | 2,696 | 2,503 | 7 | 1,250 | 2,475 | 1,233 | 1,240 | 2 |
| Maynard,* | 612 | 324 | 288 | — | 155 | 298 | 164 | 134 | — |
| Medford, | 2,019 | 1,047 | 965 | 7 | 827 | 1,675 | 794 | 881 | — |
| Melrose, | 1,385 | 713 | 671 | 1 | 469 | 963 | 447 | 513 | 3 |
| Natick, | 3,658 | 1,830 | 1,814 | 14 | 988 | 2,041 | 1,012 | 1,029 | — |
| Newton, | 5,342 | 2,721 | 2,620 | 1 | 1,686 | 3,182 | 1,532 | 1,647 | 3 |
| North Reading, | 321 | 159 | 162 | — | 136 | 277 | 127 | 150 | — |
| Pepperell, | 706 | 365 | 340 | 1 | 283 | 638 | 329 | 308 | 1 |
| Reading, | 850 | 411 | 419 | — | 373 | 760 | 369 | 391 | — |
| Sherborn, | 360 | 191 | 166 | 3 | 128 | 349 | 147 | 198 | 4 |
| Shirley, | 363 | 181 | 182 | — | 178 | 385 | 181 | 204 | — |
| Somerville, | 9,581 | 4,940 | 4,635 | 6 | 1,995 | 6,105 | 3,001 | 3,101 | 3 |
| Stoneham, | 1,673 | 855 | 818 | — | 602 | 1,233 | 583 | 650 | — |
| Stow, | 445 | 225 | 220 | — | 170 | 327 | 167 | 159 | 1 |
| Sudbury, | 496 | 252 | 244 | — | 132 | 385 | 171 | 214 | — |
| Tewksbury, | 310 | 157 | 153 | — | 133 | 329 | 167 | 162 | — |
| (State Almshouse), . . . | 1,089 | 554 | 535 | — | — | 4,574 | 2,636 | 1,938 | — |
| Townsend, | 688 | 372 | 312 | 4 | 297 | 656 | 323 | 332 | 1 |
| Tyngsborough, | 134 | 72 | 62 | — | 81 | 212 | 106 | 106 | — |
| Wakefield, | 1,932 | 1,002 | 927 | 3 | 787 | 1,433 | 726 | 705 | 2 |
| Waltham, | 4,456 | 2,349 | 2,102 | 5 | 1,702 | 2,762 | 1,325 | 1,432 | 5 |
| Watertown, | 2,035 | 1,061 | 967 | 7 | 869 | 1,322 | 621 | 700 | 1 |
| Wayland, | 630 | 323 | 307 | — | 191 | 424 | 217 | 207 | — |
| Westford, | 733 | 368 | 359 | 6 | 231 | 542 | 262 | 278 | 2 |
| Weston, | 360 | 185 | 175 | — | 135 | 302 | 149 | 153 | — |
| Wilmington, | 282 | 140 | 141 | 1 | 125 | 267 | 135 | 132 | — |
| Winchester, | 1,261 | 655 | 606 | — | 414 | 694 | 343 | 351 | — |
| Woburn, | 4,776 | 2,495 | 2,280 | 1 | 1,252 | 2,669 | 1,372 | 1,297 | — |

* Eleven years.

† Twelve years.

‡ Sixteen years.

TABLE XIV.—General Abstract for Seventeen Years, 1865–81—Con.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | BIRTHS. | | | | MAR- RIAGES. | DEATHS. | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|------|-----------------|----------|---------------|--------|------|------|
| | Per- sons. | SEX. | | | | Couples. | Per- sons. | SEX. | | |
| | | Males. | Fem. | Unk. | | | | Males. | Fem. | Unk. |
| NANTUCKET COUNTY, | 987 | 525 | 459 | 3 | 578 | 1,760 | 834 | 924 | 2 | |
| NORFOLK COUNTY, . | 32,214 | 17,541 | 16,625 | 48 | 10,703 | 23,488 | 11,679 | 11,791 | 18 | |
| Bellingham, | 438 | 211 | 226 | 1 | 161 | 344 | 171 | 171 | 2 | |
| Braintree, | 1,466 | 728 | 734 | 4 | 464 | 1,124 | 565 | 559 | - | |
| Brookline, | 3,468 | 1,777 | 1,683 | 8 | 1,003 | 1,822 | 889 | 933 | - | |
| Canton, | 1,427 | 736 | 689 | 2 | 465 | 1,024 | 481 | 542 | 1 | |
| Cohasset, | 816 | 415 | 401 | - | 287 | 635 | 314 | 321 | - | |
| Dedham, | 2,834 | 1,472 | 1,358 | 4 | 836 | 1,804 | 899 | 901 | 1 | |
| Dover, | 158 | 87 | 71 | - | 76 | 173 | 85 | 88 | - | |
| Foxborough, | 740 | 361 | 376 | 3 | 374 | 714 | 326 | 387 | 1 | |
| Franklin, | 1,015 | 516 | 499 | - | 363 | 794 | 381 | 409 | 4 | |
| Holbrook,* | 480 | 235 | 245 | - | 157 | 293 | 143 | 150 | - | |
| Hyde Park,† | 2,385 | 1,185 | 1,197 | 3 | 616 | 1,356 | 658 | 697 | 1 | |
| Medfield, | 327 | 171 | 156 | - | 151 | 322 | 136 | 186 | - | |
| Medway, | 1,334 | 669 | 664 | 1 | 446 | 1,058 | 512 | 546 | - | |
| Milton, | 1,100 | 587 | 512 | 1 | 380 | 739 | 375 | 364 | - | |
| Needham, | 1,691 | 852 | 837 | 2 | 480 | 1,057 | 537 | 520 | - | |
| Norfolk,† | 307 | 152 | 155 | - | 76 | 182 | 89 | 93 | - | |
| Norwood,* | 509 | 285 | 224 | - | 125 | 318 | 170 | 147 | 1 | |
| Quincy, | 3,601 | 1,832 | 1,743 | 6 | 1,118 | 2,564 | 1,370 | 1,194 | - | |
| Randolph, | 1,959 | 1,009 | 949 | 1 | 566 | 1,454 | 719 | 731 | 4 | |
| Sharon, | 409 | 199 | 207 | 3 | 174 | 437 | 219 | 218 | - | |
| Stoughton, | 1,992 | 1,080 | 912 | - | 608 | 1,392 | 695 | 695 | 2 | |
| Walpole, | 763 | 398 | 363 | 2 | 269 | 636 | 320 | 315 | 1 | |
| Wellesley,† | 34 | 22 | 12 | - | 15 | 34 | 14 | 20 | - | |
| Weymouth, | 4,243 | 2,195 | 2,044 | 4 | 1,205 | 2,528 | 1,277 | 1,251 | - | |
| Wrentham, | 718 | 347 | 368 | 3 | 288 | 687 | 334 | 353 | - | |
| PLYMOUTH COUNTY, | 24,701 | 12,860 | 11,805 | 36 | 9,628 | 20,055 | 9,994 | 10,013 | 48 | |
| Abington, | 2,828 | 1,471 | 1,357 | - | 949 | 1,637 | 827 | 800 | 10 | |
| Bridgewater, | 1,199 | 654 | 542 | 3 | 461 | 832 | 440 | 410 | 2 | |
| (State Workhouse), | 517 | 270 | 247 | - | - | 1,025 | 608 | 416 | 1 | |
| Brockton, | 4,070 | 2,095 | 1,970 | 5 | 1,661 | 2,801 | 1,396 | 1,392 | 13 | |
| Carver, | 349 | 187 | 162 | - | 147 | 284 | 152 | 132 | - | |
| Duxbury, | 659 | 353 | 303 | 3 | 288 | 643 | 329 | 310 | 4 | |
| East Bridgewater, | 839 | 420 | 419 | - | 400 | 821 | 432 | 388 | 1 | |
| Halifax, | 176 | 86 | 90 | - | 82 | 173 | 72 | 100 | 1 | |
| Hanover, | 620 | 306 | 314 | - | 250 | 529 | 263 | 262 | 4 | |
| Hanson, | 400 | 200 | 200 | - | 174 | 326 | 168 | 158 | - | |
| Hingham, | 1,562 | 829 | 726 | 7 | 567 | 1,366 | 652 | 712 | 2 | |
| Hull, | 82 | 41 | 38 | 3 | 22 | 110 | 74 | 36 | - | |
| Kingston, | 428 | 217 | 210 | 1 | 196 | 440 | 196 | 244 | - | |
| Lakeville, | 321 | 150 | 171 | - | 130 | 279 | 130 | 149 | - | |
| Marion, | 283 | 134 | 149 | - | 731 | 275 | 134 | 141 | - | |
| Marshfield, | 460 | 237 | 219 | 4 | 211 | 483 | 218 | 262 | 3 | |
| Mattapoisett, | 312 | 150 | 161 | 1 | 205 | 420 | 206 | 213 | 1 | |
| Middleborough, | 1,490 | 778 | 712 | - | 637 | 1,254 | 597 | 656 | 1 | |
| Pembroke, | 439 | 230 | 209 | - | 203 | 411 | 196 | 213 | 2 | |
| Plymouth, | 2,698 | 1,377 | 1,316 | 5 | 1,031 | 2,064 | 994 | 1,070 | - | |
| Plympton, | 213 | 111 | 102 | - | 124 | 241 | 120 | 120 | 1 | |
| Rochester, | 339 | 168 | 171 | - | 151 | 289 | 140 | 149 | - | |
| Rockland,§ | 742 | 423 | 319 | - | 227 | 490 | 255 | 234 | 1 | |
| Scituate, | 845 | 455 | 389 | 1 | 303 | 745 | 382 | 363 | - | |
| South Abington, | 410 | 237 | 173 | - | 145 | 278 | 143 | 135 | - | |
| South Scituate, | 518 | 273 | 242 | 3 | 249 | 625 | 240 | 284 | 1 | |
| Wareham, | 1,384 | 743 | 641 | - | 462 | 847 | 424 | 423 | - | |
| West Bridgewater, | 518 | 265 | 253 | - | 172 | 447 | 206 | 241 | - | |
| SUFFOLK COUNTY, . | 174,951 | 89,015 | 85,911 | 25 | 63,350 | 134,034 | 67,524 | 66,475 | 35 | |
| Boston, | 165,787 | 84,474 | 81,299 | 14 | 59,971 | 127,560 | 64,297 | 63,247 | 16 | |
| Chelsea, | 8,384 | 4,157 | 4,220 | 7 | 3,199 | 5,995 | 2,992 | 2,987 | 16 | |
| Revere, | 540 | 265 | 272 | 3 | 106 | 327 | 162 | 163 | 2 | |
| Winthrop, | 240 | 119 | 120 | 1 | 74 | 152 | 73 | 78 | 1 | |

* Ten years.

† Twelve years.

‡ One year.

§ Eight years.

|| Seven years.

TABLE XV. — Concluded.

| Months. | SEX. | Percentage. | State. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---------|-----------|-------------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| April. | Totals, . | 7.61 | 51,879 | 726 | 2,225 | 3,924 | 156 | 6,617 | 868 | 2,902 | 1,319 | 9,147 | 3,039 | 1,970 | 12,056 | 6,930 |
| | Males, . | 3.89 | 26,664 | 381 | 1,107 | 1,990 | 80 | 3,432 | 450 | 1,431 | 673 | 4,659 | 1,583 | 1,022 | 6,205 | 3,551 |
| | Fem., . | 3.70 | 25,270 | 345 | 1,116 | 1,932 | 75 | 3,182 | 417 | 1,470 | 645 | 4,469 | 1,454 | 944 | 5,850 | 3,371 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 45 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| May. | Totals, . | 7.89 | 53,794 | 701 | 2,220 | 3,875 | 173 | 6,896 | 953 | 3,070 | 1,338 | 9,562 | 3,132 | 1,921 | 12,559 | 7,394 |
| | Males, . | 4.03 | 27,495 | 396 | 1,141 | 1,999 | 90 | 3,554 | 493 | 1,545 | 688 | 4,880 | 1,620 | 1,039 | 6,350 | 3,700 |
| | Fem., . | 3.85 | 26,242 | 303 | 1,076 | 1,874 | 82 | 3,336 | 458 | 1,518 | 650 | 4,665 | 1,510 | 881 | 6,209 | 3,680 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 57 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | 17 | 2 | 1 | — | 14 |
| June. | Totals, . | 7.96 | 54,311 | 794 | 2,239 | 3,941 | 175 | 7,208 | 870 | 3,009 | 1,360 | 9,737 | 3,168 | 1,951 | 12,731 | 7,128 |
| | Males, . | 4.10 | 28,003 | 418 | 1,151 | 2,087 | 106 | 3,665 | 454 | 1,615 | 704 | 5,030 | 1,636 | 987 | 6,489 | 3,661 |
| | Fem., . | 3.85 | 26,247 | 375 | 1,084 | 1,850 | 69 | 3,538 | 416 | 1,389 | 655 | 4,683 | 1,530 | 960 | 6,242 | 3,456 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 61 | 1 | 4 | 4 | — | 5 | — | 5 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 4 | — | 11 |
| July. | Totals, . | 8.72 | 59,480 | 1,069 | 2,415 | 4,356 | 177 | 7,073 | 986 | 3,378 | 1,497 | 10,348 | 3,460 | 2,132 | 14,102 | 7,887 |
| | Males, . | 4.47 | 30,481 | 551 | 1,210 | 2,228 | 90 | 3,912 | 523 | 1,678 | 753 | 5,356 | 1,796 | 1,100 | 7,295 | 3,989 |
| | Fem., . | 4.24 | 28,929 | 517 | 1,202 | 2,117 | 85 | 3,152 | 461 | 1,698 | 743 | 4,978 | 1,658 | 1,028 | 6,806 | 3,884 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 70 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 14 |
| Aug. | Totals, . | 9.23 | 62,974 | 1,213 | 2,465 | 4,534 | 191 | 8,305 | 1,058 | 3,536 | 1,553 | 11,417 | 3,660 | 2,218 | 14,576 | 8,248 |
| | Males, . | 4.72 | 32,229 | 620 | 1,275 | 2,305 | 102 | 4,215 | 537 | 1,821 | 812 | 5,865 | 1,912 | 1,187 | 7,375 | 4,203 |
| | Fem., . | 4.50 | 30,682 | 590 | 1,188 | 2,220 | 89 | 4,087 | 519 | 1,708 | 740 | 5,535 | 1,744 | 1,028 | 7,200 | 4,034 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 63 | 3 | 2 | 9 | — | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 11 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| Sept. | Totals, . | 8.78 | 59,884 | 1,139 | 2,438 | 4,482 | 171 | 7,798 | 1,015 | 3,357 | 1,487 | 10,924 | 3,577 | 2,232 | 13,703 | 7,561 |
| | Males, . | 4.51 | 30,748 | 616 | 1,274 | 2,291 | 82 | 4,024 | 537 | 1,698 | 750 | 5,680 | 1,823 | 1,145 | 6,952 | 3,876 |
| | Fem., . | 4.26 | 29,067 | 520 | 1,162 | 2,186 | 88 | 3,763 | 475 | 1,654 | 734 | 5,225 | 1,752 | 1,084 | 6,750 | 3,674 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 69 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| Oct. | Totals, . | 9.00 | 61,410 | 1,149 | 2,415 | 4,566 | 175 | 7,964 | 1,036 | 3,404 | 1,528 | 11,267 | 3,714 | 2,216 | 14,266 | 7,770 |
| | Males, . | 4.64 | 31,645 | 571 | 1,285 | 2,339 | 102 | 4,108 | 561 | 1,788 | 798 | 5,672 | 1,879 | 1,173 | 7,283 | 4,086 |
| | Fem., . | 4.35 | 29,711 | 573 | 1,128 | 2,223 | 71 | 3,852 | 471 | 1,612 | 729 | 5,525 | 1,831 | 1,039 | 6,982 | 3,675 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 54 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Nov. | Totals, . | 8.68 | 59,190 | 1,054 | 2,154 | 4,456 | 172 | 7,657 | 932 | 3,417 | 1,374 | 10,837 | 3,587 | 2,159 | 13,953 | 7,438 |
| | Males, . | 4.43 | 30,237 | 548 | 1,121 | 2,264 | 80 | 3,955 | 451 | 1,728 | 693 | 5,576 | 1,762 | 1,155 | 7,074 | 3,830 |
| | Fem., . | 4.24 | 28,886 | 499 | 1,029 | 2,177 | 90 | 3,691 | 479 | 1,688 | 681 | 5,251 | 1,821 | 1,003 | 6,879 | 3,598 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 67 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 1 | - | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | 10 |
| Dec. | Totals, . | 8.99 | 61,312 | 1,028 | 2,300 | 4,666 | 150 | 7,882 | 925 | 3,456 | 1,493 | 11,587 | 3,750 | 2,233 | 14,354 | 7,488 |
| | Males, . | 4.61 | 31,430 | 556 | 1,173 | 2,393 | 68 | 4,080 | 441 | 1,806 | 800 | 5,960 | 1,920 | 1,164 | 7,234 | 3,855 |
| | Fem., . | 4.47 | 29,781 | 489 | 1,124 | 2,261 | 82 | 3,791 | 480 | 1,646 | 692 | 5,690 | 1,816 | 1,064 | 7,114 | 3,622 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 101 | 3 | 3 | 12 | - | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Not stated. | Totals, . | .04 | 291 | 9 | 22 | 57 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 33 | 9 | 66 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 41 |
| | Males, . | .015 | 106 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 10 |
| | Fem., . | .020 | 151 | 5 | 11 | 30 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 32 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 22 |
| | Unk., . | .005 | 34 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | - | 9 |

TABLE XVI.—STILL-BORN.—SEVENTEEN YEARS, 1865-81.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Still-births during the Seventeen Years, 1865-81.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 17 YEARS. | Totals, . | 20,650 | 267 | 291 | 1763 | 107 | 2622 | 134 | 663 | 274 | 2876 | 940 | 475 | 8579 | 1659 |
| | Males, . | 11,532 | 136 | 156 | 976 | 47 | 1427 | 71 | 355 | 123 | 1586 | 483 | 253 | 4993 | 926 |
| | Fem., . | 7,868 | 100 | 88 | 648 | 25 | 1016 | 45 | 230 | 105 | 1040 | 365 | 170 | 3422 | 614 |
| | Unk., . | 1,250 | 31 | 47 | 139 | 35 | 179 | 18 | 78 | 46 | 250 | 92 | 52 | 164 | 119 |
| Jan. | Totals, . | 1,665 | 19 | 11 | 156 | 13 | 205 | 6 | 47 | 14 | 238 | 67 | 37 | 727 | 125 |
| | Males, . | 940 | 11 | 9 | 82 | 8 | 106 | 4 | 24 | 7 | 129 | 35 | 22 | 429 | 74 |
| | Fem., . | 637 | 5 | - | 56 | 5 | 88 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 83 | 27 | 13 | 296 | 46 |
| | Unk., . | 88 | 3 | 2 | 18 | - | 11 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 5 |
| Feb. | Totals, . | 1,634 | 12 | 18 | 129 | 10 | 227 | 4 | 38 | 24 | 229 | 83 | 40 | 688 | 132 |
| | Males, . | 930 | 6 | 10 | 72 | 7 | 126 | 3 | 20 | 11 | 137 | 43 | 21 | 401 | 73 |
| | Fem., . | 605 | 6 | 6 | 50 | - | 81 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 82 | 31 | 14 | 268 | 46 |
| | Unk., . | 99 | - | 2 | 7 | 3 | 20 | - | 7 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 13 |
| March. | Totals, . | 1,818 | 16 | 30 | 187 | 5 | 217 | 8 | 69 | 27 | 248 | 91 | 31 | 758 | 131 |
| | Males, . | 1,030 | 11 | 16 | 107 | 3 | 120 | 3 | 38 | 8 | 137 | 45 | 14 | 448 | 80 |
| | Fem., . | 667 | 4 | 10 | 67 | - | 78 | 2 | 24 | 13 | 87 | 35 | 10 | 292 | 45 |
| | Unk., . | 121 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 6 |
| April. | Totals, . | 1,723 | 14 | 22 | 128 | 10 | 229 | 16 | 49 | 20 | 255 | 75 | 38 | 726 | 141 |
| | Males, . | 976 | 9 | 9 | 64 | 4 | 119 | 7 | 25 | 11 | 145 | 41 | 20 | 434 | 88 |
| | Fem., . | 648 | 4 | 9 | 54 | 2 | 90 | 9 | 19 | 5 | 88 | 29 | 12 | 281 | 46 |
| | Unk., . | 99 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 20 | - | 5 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 7 |
| May. | Totals, . | 1,686 | 20 | 24 | 146 | 6 | 200 | 12 | 50 | 29 | 253 | 67 | 35 | 714 | 130 |
| | Males, . | 910 | 9 | 8 | 78 | 1 | 104 | 6 | 31 | 10 | 128 | 37 | 19 | 408 | 71 |
| | Fem., . | 682 | 8 | 9 | 56 | 2 | 87 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 103 | 25 | 12 | 294 | 52 |
| | Unk., . | 94 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 7 |
| June. | Totals, . | 1,756 | 21 | 25 | 150 | 11 | 209 | 15 | 50 | 27 | 234 | 95 | 43 | 734 | 142 |
| | Males, . | 996 | 12 | 14 | 85 | 6 | 117 | 8 | 27 | 12 | 141 | 57 | 21 | 426 | 70 |
| | Fem., . | 662 | 7 | 9 | 51 | 3 | 79 | 3 | 16 | 15 | 77 | 34 | 19 | 292 | 57 |
| | Unk., . | 98 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 7 | - | 16 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 15 |
| July. | Totals, . | 1,737 | 24 | 27 | 158 | 9 | 200 | 12 | 57 | 21 | 240 | 77 | 32 | 740 | 140 |
| | Males, . | 981 | 9 | 15 | 85 | 4 | 120 | 8 | 32 | 12 | 124 | 39 | 17 | 442 | 74 |
| | Fem., . | 648 | 10 | 7 | 58 | 3 | 69 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 95 | 31 | 8 | 285 | 55 |
| | Unk., . | 108 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 11 | - | 7 | 4 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 11 |

TABLE XVI. — Concluded.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Aug. | Totals, . | 1,716 | 30 | 19 | 131 | 11 | 236 | 9 | 50 | 16 | 219 | 67 | 51 | 733 | 144 |
| | Males, . | 962 | 11 | 12 | 71 | 1 | 126 | 4 | 25 | 8 | 124 | 34 | 25 | 440 | 81 |
| | Fem., . | 659 | 18 | 4 | 51 | 5 | 101 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 76 | 27 | 17 | 280 | 55 |
| | Unk., . | 95 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 8 |
| Sept. | Totals, . | 1,620 | 26 | 17 | 122 | 11 | 198 | 9 | 68 | 24 | 233 | 70 | 23 | 678 | 141 |
| | Males, . | 889 | 14 | 12 | 70 | 2 | 102 | 4 | 38 | 9 | 121 | 37 | 13 | 390 | 77 |
| | Fem., . | 626 | 10 | 3 | 45 | 2 | 80 | 4 | 27 | 11 | 91 | 25 | 8 | 272 | 48 |
| | Unk., . | 105 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 21 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 16 |
| Oct. | Totals, . | 1,666 | 19 | 30 | 159 | 9 | 234 | 12 | 46 | 27 | 205 | 75 | 41 | 683 | 126 |
| | Males, . | 937 | 9 | 17 | 93 | 6 | 135 | 5 | 21 | 16 | 104 | 40 | 17 | 406 | 68 |
| | Fem., . | 601 | 6 | 7 | 50 | — | 81 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 70 | 27 | 21 | 263 | 48 |
| | Unk., . | 128 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 31 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 10 |
| Nov. | Totals, . | 1,660 | 36 | 37 | 141 | 6 | 204 | 14 | 62 | 18 | 246 | 68 | 55 | 639 | 134 |
| | Males, . | 915 | 21 | 19 | 81 | 4 | 117 | 8 | 34 | 9 | 127 | 37 | 31 | 351 | 76 |
| | Fem., . | 651 | 14 | 12 | 52 | 1 | 73 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 100 | 21 | 21 | 275 | 49 |
| | Unk., . | 94 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 9 |
| Dec. | Totals, . | 1,944 | 30 | 30 | 153 | 6 | 261 | 17 | 77 | 27 | 270 | 95 | 48 | 759 | 171 |
| | Males, . | 1,058 | 14 | 15 | 87 | 1 | 133 | 11 | 40 | 10 | 167 | 37 | 32 | 418 | 93 |
| | Fem., . | 774 | 8 | 12 | 57 | 2 | 109 | 3 | 26 | 11 | 85 | 49 | 15 | 330 | 67 |
| | Unk., . | 112 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| Not stated. | Totals, . | 25 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 6 | 10 | 1 | — | 2 |
| | Males, . | 8 | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| | Fem., . | 8 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 | — | — | — |
| | Unk., . | 9 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | — | — | 1 |

TABLE XVIII.—MARRIAGES—SEVENTEEN YEARS, 1865–81.

Showing the Social Condition and Ages of Parties Married during the Seventeen Years, 1865–81.

AGGREGATE — Of all Conditions.

| AGE OF MALES. | AGE OF FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Unknown. |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| | ALL AGES. | Under 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | Over 75 | |
| ALL AGES, | 247,393 | 47,558 | 109,353 | 50,388 | 17,849 | 9,828 | 4,956 | 2,830 | 1,548 | 784 | 491 | 263 | 80 | 28 | 1,134 |
| Und. 20, | 4726 | 3343 | 1259 | 90 | 18 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| 20 to 25, | 93426 | 30749 | 53761 | 7747 | 821 | 184 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 129 |
| 25 to 30, | 77138 | 10736 | 39001 | 23138 | 3319 | 662 | 101 | 33 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 139 |
| 30 to 35, | 31155 | 2177 | 10428 | 11399 | 5505 | 1288 | 231 | 50 | 10 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 61 |
| 35 to 40, | 15727 | 566 | 3254 | 4768 | 3824 | 2556 | 572 | 118 | 18 | 4 | 6 | - | - | - | 41 |
| 40 to 45, | 8477 | 145 | 999 | 1821 | 2102 | 1941 | 1101 | 269 | 51 | 12 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 31 |
| 45 to 50, | 5778 | 72 | 393 | 854 | 1225 | 1481 | 969 | 612 | 129 | 21 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 18 |
| 50 to 55, | 3873 | 27 | 132 | 346 | 594 | 881 | 856 | 559 | 357 | 71 | 27 | 9 | - | - | 14 |
| 55 to 60, | 2499 | 15 | 56 | 138 | 261 | 480 | 521 | 500 | 302 | 168 | 33 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| 60 to 65, | 1858 | 6 | 28 | 50 | 109 | 22 | 367 | 360 | 336 | 211 | 120 | 35 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| 65 to 70, | 1130 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 46 | 77 | 128 | 204 | 215 | 162 | 150 | 93 | 16 | 1 | 8 |
| 70 to 75, | 598 | - | 6 | 6 | 14 | 36 | 59 | 79 | 88 | 94 | 97 | 74 | 36 | 8 | 1 |
| 75 to 80, | 217 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 5 | 19 | 30 | 22 | 33 | 44 | 31 | 17 | 8 | 1 |
| Over 80, | 69 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 14 |
| Unk., . | 722 | 18 | 20 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 649 |

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|----|----|---|---|---|-----|
| ALL AGES, | 191,179 | 45,657 | 99,458 | 37,828 | 7,704 | 2,145 | 516 | 165 | 62 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 607 |
| Und. 20, | 4653 | 3334 | 1227 | 72 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 20 to 25, | 89722 | 30316 | 52127 | 6634 | 467 | 64 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 103 |
| 25 to 30, | 68156 | 9918 | 36024 | 19821 | 2013 | 250 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 94 |
| 30 to 35, | 21327 | 1676 | 7923 | 8163 | 2999 | 467 | 50 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 42 |
| 35 to 40, | 6648 | 300 | 1687 | 2335 | 1460 | 719 | 113 | 16 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 15 |
| 40 to 45, | 2001 | 63 | 318 | 548 | 511 | 360 | 151 | 35 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 45 to 50, | 792 | 22 | 100 | 182 | 169 | 171 | 90 | 46 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 |
| 50 to 55, | 303 | 6 | 22 | 48 | 57 | 77 | 51 | 20 | 15 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 55 to 60, | 117 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 23 | 23 | 16 | 13 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 60 to 65, | 52 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 65 to 70, | 20 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 70 to 75, | 13 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 75 to 80, | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Over 80, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unk., . | 373 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 332 |

TABLE XVIII. — Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male, and Second Marriage of Female.

| AGE OF MALES. | AGE OF FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| | ALL AGES. | Under 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | Over 75 |
| ALL AGES, | 12,333 | 146 | 2,125 | 3,939 | 3,057 | 1,811 | 718 | 272 | 120 | 39 | 27 | 6 | 1 | -72 |
| Und. 20, | 67 | 7 | 30 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 to 25, | 2,492 | 90 | 1,003 | 929 | 326 | 109 | 16 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | -12 |
| 25 to 30, | 3,983 | 40 | 743 | 1,791 | 971 | 334 | 65 | 14 | 5 | - | - | - | - | -20 |
| 30 to 35, | 2,698 | 7 | 235 | 799 | 1,039 | 458 | 120 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | -5 |
| 35 to 40, | 1,592 | 2 | 79 | 291 | 482 | 495 | 176 | 45 | 10 | 2 | 3 | - | - | -7 |
| 40 to 45, | 740 | - | 22 | 74 | 144 | 233 | 181 | 61 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | -3 |
| 45 to 50, | 378 | - | 8 | 24 | 53 | 107 | 87 | 61 | 31 | 6 | - | - | - | -1 |
| 50 to 55, | 202 | - | 3 | 8 | 21 | 44 | 46 | 35 | 31 | 8 | 4 | - | - | -2 |
| 55 to 60, | 70 | - | 1 | 4 | 6 | 17 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 2 | - | - | -1 |
| 60 to 65, | 57 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| 65 to 70, | 18 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| 70 to 75, | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 75 to 80, | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Over 80, | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | -1 |
| Unk., | 26 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | -20 |

(C.) Second Marriage of the Male, but First Marriage of the Female.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---|---|-----|
| ALL AGES, | 25,368 | 1961 | 7,053 | 6,658 | 4,306 | 2,756 | 1370 | 667 | 286 | 117 | 52 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 112 |
| Und. 20, | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 to 25, | 971 | 306 | 522 | 122 | 14 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | -3 |
| 25 to 30, | 4,124 | 751 | 2,021 | 1,166 | 156 | 20 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | -4 |
| 30 to 35, | 5,576 | 477 | 2,114 | 1,911 | 885 | 162 | 16 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | -8 |
| 35 to 40, | 5,112 | 256 | 1,362 | 1,669 | 1,142 | 561 | 98 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | -13 |
| 40 to 45, | 3,487 | 81 | 599 | 942 | 898 | 647 | 255 | 46 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | -13 |
| 45 to 50, | 2,449 | 48 | 258 | 492 | 641 | 578 | 277 | 135 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - | -4 |
| 50 to 55, | 1,540 | 21 | 97 | 221 | 325 | 382 | 276 | 133 | 71 | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | -3 |
| 55 to 60, | 965 | 12 | 41 | 84 | 151 | 238 | 205 | 144 | 57 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | -4 |
| 60 to 65, | 558 | 3 | 21 | 31 | 53 | 105 | 137 | 100 | 62 | 25 | 16 | 2 | - | 1 | -2 |
| 65 to 70, | 330 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 30 | 40 | 65 | 63 | 52 | 34 | 13 | 10 | - | - | -2 |
| 70 to 75, | 132 | - | 5 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 29 | 21 | 15 | 10 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 75 to 80, | 36 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Over 80, | 17 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Unk., | 70 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | -56 |

TABLE XVIII. — Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

| AGE OF MALES. | AGE OF FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--|
| | ALL AGES. | Under 20 | 20 to 25 | 25 to 30 | 30 to 35 | 35 to 40 | 40 to 45 | 45 to 50 | 50 to 55 | 55 to 60 | 60 to 65 | 65 to 70 | 70 to 75 | Over 75 | Unknown. | |
| ALL AGES. | 14,968 | 48 613 | 1,884 | 2,755 | 3,097 | 2346 | 1722 | 1077 | 606 | 402 | 229 | 73 | 24 | 92 | | |
| Und. 20, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 20 to 25, | 146 | 13 | 63 | 49 | 12 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | |
| 25 to 30, | 759 | 14 | 174 | 321 | 172 | 58 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | |
| 30 to 35, | 1,510 | 14 | 144 | 514 | 573 | 197 | 45 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | |
| 35 to 40, | 2,352 | 5 | 121 | 468 | 737 | 777 | 184 | 48 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | |
| 40 to 45, | 2,231 | 1 | 60 | 253 | 545 | 695 | 512 | 127 | 24 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | |
| 45 to 50, | 2,148 | 1 | 27 | 155 | 360 | 622 | 514 | 369 | 78 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 7 | |
| 50 to 55, | 1,822 | - | 10 | 68 | 191 | 377 | 482 | 370 | 239 | 50 | 23 | 6 | - | - | 6 | |
| 55 to 60, | 1,346 | - | 5 | 39 | 93 | 201 | 277 | 330 | 225 | 135 | 26 | 8 | - | 1 | 6 | |
| 60 to 65, | 1,186 | - | 4 | 13 | 48 | 104 | 213 | 243 | 257 | 173 | 91 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 4 | |
| 65 to 70, | 757 | - | 3 | 2 | 14 | 34 | 59 | 132 | 155 | 125 | 130 | 80 | 16 | 1 | 6 | |
| 70 to 75, | 447 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 21 | 29 | 56 | 66 | 76 | 84 | 68 | 33 | 7 | 1 | |
| 75 to 80, | 175 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 26 | 35 | 28 | 15 | 8 | 1 | |
| Over 80, | 35 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | |
| Unk., | 54 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | 42 | |

(E.) Condition of Parties not stated.

[illegible]

TABLE XIX. — DEATHS. — SEVENTEEN YEARS, 1865-81.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who have Died during the Seventeen Years, 1865-81; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.

| Year and Months. | SEX. | Percentage. | State. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| { 17 Years. | Totals, . | 100.00 | 514,668 | 9,365 | 18,074 | 39,547 | 2,953 | 69,573 | 9,330 | 28,484 | 13,325 | 91,552 | 27,208 | 20,055 | 123,737 | 61,465 |
| | Males, . | 49.73 | 255,965 | 4,775 | 9,041 | 19,703 | 1,485 | 34,480 | 4,543 | 14,142 | 6,444 | 44,884 | 13,439 | 9,994 | 62,430 | 30,595 |
| | Fem., . | 50.16 | 258,142 | 4,539 | 8,973 | 19,801 | 1,463 | 35,011 | 4,748 | 14,307 | 6,858 | 46,601 | 13,744 | 10,013 | 61,287 | 30,797 |
| | Unk., . | .11 | 561 | 51 | 60 | 43 | 5 | 82 | 29 | 35 | 23 | 67 | 25 | 48 | 20 | 73 |
| | Totals, . | 8.08 | 41,598 | 701 | 1,451 | 3,231 | 254 | 5,485 | 729 | 2,222 | 1,025 | 7,507 | 2,233 | 1,585 | 10,337 | 4,888 |
| { Jan. | Males, . | 4.02 | 20,672 | 370 | 696 | 1,664 | 125 | 2,683 | 366 | 1,066 | 493 | 3,703 | 1,105 | 769 | 5,205 | 2,427 |
| | Fem., . | 4.06 | 20,900 | 330 | 755 | 1,566 | 129 | 2,748 | 362 | 1,156 | 532 | 3,800 | 1,126 | 812 | 5,130 | 2,454 |
| | Unk., . | - | 26 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| | Totals, . | 7.58 | 39,025 | 743 | 1,350 | 2,903 | 232 | 5,529 | 655 | 2,069 | 971 | 6,938 | 2,074 | 1,588 | 9,317 | 4,656 |
| | Males, . | 3.77 | 19,408 | 401 | 660 | 1,419 | 101 | 2,783 | 299 | 1,013 | 465 | 3,405 | 1,029 | 797 | 4,726 | 2,280 |
| { Feb. | Fem., . | 3.80 | 19,578 | 340 | 686 | 1,478 | 130 | 2,740 | 353 | 1,023 | 505 | 3,530 | 1,044 | 789 | 4,589 | 2,371 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 39 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| | Totals, . | 8.44 | 43,409 | 860 | 1,545 | 3,156 | 247 | 5,855 | 808 | 2,844 | 1,184 | 7,698 | 2,358 | 1,753 | 10,396 | 5,165 |
| | Males, . | 4.09 | 21,038 | 431 | 731 | 1,521 | 118 | 2,775 | 389 | 1,169 | 550 | 3,617 | 1,162 | 869 | 5,151 | 2,555 |
| | Fem., . | 4.34 | 22,323 | 424 | 806 | 1,633 | 129 | 3,073 | 417 | 1,213 | 632 | 4,077 | 1,193 | 878 | 5,244 | 2,604 |
| { March. | Unk., . | .01 | 48 | 5 | 8 | 2 | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| | Totals, . | 7.99 | 41,110 | 778 | 1,521 | 3,143 | 263 | 5,611 | 705 | 2,276 | 1,127 | 7,087 | 2,198 | 1,722 | 9,676 | 5,003 |
| | Males, . | 3.96 | 20,363 | 388 | 757 | 1,548 | 139 | 2,814 | 359 | 1,094 | 548 | 3,474 | 1,034 | 881 | 4,877 | 2,450 |
| | Fem., . | 4.02 | 20,704 | 385 | 758 | 1,591 | 123 | 2,794 | 343 | 1,176 | 577 | 3,608 | 1,163 | 840 | 4,798 | 2,548 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 43 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| { April. | Totals, . | 7.75 | 39,884 | 670 | 1,359 | 2,900 | 239 | 5,346 | 761 | 2,230 | 1,259 | 6,946 | 2,162 | 1,661 | 9,402 | 4,949 |
| | Males, . | 3.87 | 19,931 | 376 | 669 | 1,453 | 114 | 2,615 | 367 | 1,094 | 584 | 3,433 | 1,073 | 793 | 4,833 | 2,527 |
| | Fem., . | 3.87 | 19,918 | 292 | 687 | 1,447 | 125 | 2,725 | 387 | 1,133 | 675 | 3,507 | 1,088 | 866 | 4,568 | 2,418 |
| | Unk., . | .01 | 35 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 6 | 7 | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| | Totals, . | 7.58 | 39,025 | 743 | 1,350 | 2,903 | 232 | 5,529 | 655 | 2,069 | 971 | 6,938 | 2,074 | 1,588 | 9,317 | 4,656 |

TABLE XX. — DEATHS. — SEVENTEEN YEARS, 1865-81.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who have Died during the Seventeen Years, 1865-81; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each specified Age (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.

| AGE. | SEX. | Percentage. | STATE. | Barnstable. | Derbyshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------|-------------|----------|-------------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| All Ages. | Totals, . | 100.00 | 514,668 | 9,365 | 18,974 | 39,547 | 2,953 | 69,573 | 9,330 | 28,484 | 13,325 | 91,552 | 27,208 | 20,055 | 123,737 | 61,465 |
| | Males, . | 49.73 | 255,965 | 4,775 | 9,041 | 19,703 | 1,485 | 34,480 | 4,553 | 14,142 | 6,444 | 44,884 | 13,439 | 9,994 | 62,430 | 30,595 |
| | Fem., . | 50.16 | 258,142 | 4,539 | 8,973 | 19,801 | 1,463 | 35,011 | 4,748 | 14,307 | 6,858 | 46,601 | 13,744 | 10,013 | 61,287 | 30,797 |
| | Unk., . | .11 | 561 | 51 | 60 | 43 | 5 | 82 | 29 | 35 | 23 | 67 | 25 | 48 | 20 | 73 |
| Under 1. | Totals, . | 21.08 | 108,490 | 1,168 | 3,096 | 8,467 | 220 | 14,408 | 1,390 | 6,278 | 2,217 | 20,062 | 5,149 | 3,170 | 30,696 | 12,269 |
| | Males, . | 11.53 | 59,342 | 637 | 1,738 | 4,738 | 124 | 7,898 | 716 | 3,419 | 1,211 | 10,895 | 2,796 | 1,752 | 16,361 | 6,857 |
| | Fem., . | 9.44 | 48,627 | 482 | 1,305 | 3,690 | 91 | 6,434 | 546 | 2,829 | 988 | 9,106 | 2,329 | 1,370 | 14,115 | 5,342 |
| | Unk., . | .11 | 521 | 49 | 53 | 39 | 5 | 76 | 28 | 30 | 18 | 61 | 24 | 48 | 20 | 70 |
| 1 to 15 | Totals, . | 6.89 | 35,459 | 333 | 982 | 2,864 | 54 | 4,464 | 387 | 2,200 | 654 | 6,398 | 1,691 | 922 | 10,227 | 4,283 |
| | Males, . | 3.59 | 18,446 | 176 | 541 | 1,464 | 26 | 2,380 | 201 | 1,118 | 332 | 3,298 | 866 | 496 | 5,313 | 2,235 |
| | Fem., . | 3.30 | 17,007 | 157 | 440 | 1,400 | 28 | 2,083 | 185 | 1,080 | 322 | 3,100 | 825 | 426 | 4,914 | 2,047 |
| | Unk., . | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 15 to 25 | Totals, . | 3.33 | 17,145 | 212 | 552 | 1,365 | 33 | 2,224 | 198 | 1,054 | 334 | 3,068 | 839 | 458 | 4,645 | 2,163 |
| | Males, . | 1.72 | 8,837 | 112 | 303 | 709 | 16 | 1,136 | 102 | 542 | 175 | 1,575 | 423 | 223 | 2,392 | 1,129 |
| | Fem., . | 1.61 | 8,300 | 100 | 247 | 655 | 17 | 1,087 | 96 | 511 | 159 | 1,491 | 416 | 235 | 2,253 | 1,033 |
| | Unk., . | - | 8 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 90 to 100 | Totals, . | 143 | 232 | 412 | 83 | 623 | 169 | 220 | 151 | 788 | 331 | 326 | 571 | 621 |
| | Males, . | 60 | 94 | 142 | 25 | 191 | 62 | 83 | 59 | 245 | 107 | 116 | 172 | 189 |
| | Fem., . | 83 | 138 | 270 | 58 | 429 | 107 | 137 | 92 | 513 | 224 | 210 | 399 | 432 |
| Over 100 | Totals, . | 2 | 24 | 20 | 3 | 21 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 53 | 11 | 8 | 53 | 42 |
| | Males, . | 1 | 12 | 9 | — | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 15 |
| | Fem., . | 1 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 34 | 9 | 6 | 36 | 27 |
| Not stated. | Totals, . | 77 | 171 | 270 | 32 | 1,413 | 61 | 145 | 104 | 411 | 120 | 85 | 101 | 301 |
| | Males, . | 47 | 92 | 150 | 20 | 1,300 | 35 | 78 | 50 | 200 | 75 | 44 | 44 | 153 |
| | Fem., . | 29 | 77 | 118 | 12 | 110 | 26 | 66 | 50 | 208 | 45 | 41 | 57 | 148 |
| | Unk., . | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 3 | — | 1 | 4 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 |

APPENDIX.

L A W S

CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

[Public Statutes — Chapter 32.]

[Public Statutes — Chapter 145.]

OF MARRIAGE.

CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.

SECTION

1. Marriage between certain relations prohibited.
2. Same subject.
3. Same subject.
4. Polygamy forbidden.
5. Insane persons not to be capable of marrying.
6. Minors not to be married without consent of parents, etc.
7. Certain marriages to be void without decree.
8. Marriages between parties under age to be void in case of separation, etc.
9. Question as to validity of marriage on account of insanity or idiocy to be raised only between parties in their lifetime.
10. Marriages made out of the state, to evade its laws, to be void.
11. When validity of a marriage is doubted, either party may file libel to annul or affirm.

LEGITIMACY, CARE, ETC., OF ISSUE OF VOID MARRIAGES.

12. Issue of certain void marriage to be illegitimate.
13. of marriage void on account of the non-age, insanity, etc.
14. of marriage void on account of prior marriage.
15. Care and maintenance of children of void marriage.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE.

16. Notice of intention of marriage to be entered with town clerk.

SECTION

17. Certificate to be given by clerk to parties entering notice of intention of marriage.
18. Penalty for issuing certificate to certain minors, except on application of parent, etc.,
19. Clerk may require affidavit of age.
20. Penalty for wilful deception by party applying for certificate.
21. Parties going out of state to be married, to file, on their return, certificate of their marriage.

BY WHOM AND HOW MARRIAGE MAY BE SOLEMNIZED.

22. By whom marriages shall be solemnized and in what place.
23. Marriages among Quakers.
24. Persons solemnizing marriages to keep records and make returns.
25. Penalty on justice or minister for unlawfully marrying.
26. for solemnizing marriage without authority.
27. Certain marriages valid, though irregularly solemnized.
28. Marriage in foreign country by consul, etc., to be valid.

EVIDENCE OF MARRIAGE.

29. Record of marriage, etc., to be presumptive evidence thereof.
30. Certificate, etc., from consul, etc., to be presumptive evidence of marriage.
31. Admission of parties, general repute, etc., to be evidence of marriage.

- CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.

SECTION 1. No man shall marry his mother, grandmother, daughter, granddaughter, step-mother, sister, grandfather's wife, son's wife,

grandson's wife, wife's mother, wife's grandmother, wife's daughter, wife's granddaughter, brother's daughter, sister's daughter, father's sister, or mother's sister.

SECTION 2. No woman shall marry her father, grandfather, son, grandson, step-father, brother, grandmother's husband, daughter's husband, granddaughter's husband, husband's father, husband's grandfather, husband's son, husband's grandson, brother's son, sister's son, father's brother, or mother's brother.

SECTION 3. In all cases in which the relationship mentioned in the two preceding sections is founded on marriage, the prohibition shall continue notwithstanding the dissolution by death or divorce of the marriage on which such relationship is founded, unless the divorce is for a cause which shows such marriage to have been originally unlawful or void.

SECTION 4. All marriages contracted while either of the parties has a former wife or husband living, except as is provided in chapter one hundred and forty-six, shall be void.

SECTION 5. No insane person or idiot shall be capable of contracting marriage.

SECTION 6. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, when he has reasonable cause to suppose the male to be under the age of twenty-one years or the female to be under the age of eighteen years, except with the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any such parent or guardian in the Commonwealth competent to act.

SECTION 7. Every marriage solemnized within this Commonwealth, which is prohibited on account of consanguinity or affinity between the parties, or on account of either of them having a former wife or husband living, or when either party was insane or an idiot, shall be void without a decree of divorce or other legal process.

SECTION 8. Every marriage, solemnized when either party was under the age of consent shall be similarly void, if the parties separate during such nonage, and do not afterwards cohabit.

SECTION 9. The validity of a marriage shall not be questioned in the trial of a collateral issue on account of the insanity or idiocy of either party, but such question shall only be raised in a process instituted to test such validity in the lifetime of both parties.

SECTION 10. When persons resident in this Commonwealth, in order to evade any of the provisions of the first five sections of this chapter, and with an intention of returning to reside in this Commonwealth, go into another state or country and there have their marriage solemnized, and afterwards return and reside here, the marriage shall be deemed void in this Commonwealth.

SECTION 11. When the validity of a marriage is doubted, either party may file a libel for annulling such marriage, or, when the validity of a marriage is denied or doubted by either party, the other party may file a libel for affirming the same. Such libel shall be filed in the same manner as a libel for divorce, and all the provisions of chapter one hundred and forty-six relative to libels for divorce, and section twenty-four of said chapter relative to the powers of the court in relation thereto, shall, so far as applicable, apply to libels under this section. Upon proof of the nullity or validity of the marriage, it shall

be declared void or affirmed by a decree of the court, and such decree of nullity may be made notwithstanding the marriage was solemnized out of the Commonwealth, if the libellant had his domicile in the Commonwealth when the marriage was solemnized and also when the libel was filed, and such decree affirming a marriage shall be conclusive upon all persons concerned.

LEGITIMACY, CARE, ETC., OF ISSUE OF VOID MARRIAGES.

SECTION 12. The issue of a marriage declared void on account of consanguinity or affinity between the parties shall be deemed to be illegitimate.

SECTION 13. The issue of a marriage declared void on account of the nonage, insanity, or idiocy of either party shall be deemed to be the legitimate issue of the parent who was capable of contracting the marriage.

SECTION 14. When a marriage is declared void on account of a prior marriage of either party, and it appears that the second marriage was contracted in good faith and with the full belief of the parties that the former husband or wife was dead, that fact shall be stated in the decree, and the issue of the second marriage, born or begotten before the commencement of the suit, shall be deemed to be the legitimate issue of the parent capable of contracting the marriage.

SECTION 15. Upon or after a decree of nullity the court shall have similar power to make orders concerning the care, custody, and maintenance of the minor children of the parties as upon a decree of divorce.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE.

SECTION 16. Persons intending to be joined in marriage in this Commonwealth shall before their marriage cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or, if they do not dwell within the Commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECTION 17. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECTION 18. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or to a female under the age of eighteen years, when he has reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent,

master, or guardian in this Commonwealth competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECTION 19. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate an affidavit setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sworn to before a justice of the peace, and shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECTION 20. Whoever, when applying for such a certificate, wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age, residence, parent, master or guardian of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SECTION 21. When a marriage is solemnized in another state between parties living in this Commonwealth, and they return to dwell here, they shall within seven days after their return file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where either of them lived at the time a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law; and for every neglect so to do they shall forfeit ten dollars.

BY WHOM AND HOW MARRIAGES MAY BE SOLEMNIZED.

SECTION 22. A marriage may be solemnized by a justice of the peace or a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the Commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; but every marriage shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing it resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

SECTION 23. A marriage among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practised in their societies.

SECTION 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required by law to be recorded. He shall also, between the first and tenth days of each month, return a copy of all such records for the month next preceding to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall, when one or both of the parties to the marriage resided in a city or town other than that in which the marriage was solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which either party resided, and to the clerks and registrars of both cities or towns when the parties resided in different places. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar, and every person neglecting to make the returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 25. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 26. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage, knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECTION 27. No marriage solemnized before a person professing to be a justice of the peace or a minister of the gospel, or solemnized in the society of Friends according to the usages of said society, shall be deemed or adjudged to be void, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected by want of jurisdiction or authority in such person or society, or by an omission or by informality in the manner of entering the intention of marriage, if the marriage is in other respects lawful, and is consummated with a full belief on the part of the persons so married, or of either of them, that they have been lawfully joined in marriage.

SECTION 28. Marriages solemnized in a foreign country by a consul or diplomatic agent of the United States shall be valid in this Commonwealth.

EVIDENCE OF MARRIAGE.

SECTION 29. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage has been solemnized or by the clerk or registrar of a city or town, or a copy of such record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 30. When a marriage has been solemnized by a consul or diplomatic agent of the United States, a copy of the record or a certificate from such consul or agent shall be presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 31. When the fact of marriage is required or offered to be proved before a court, evidence of the admission of such fact by the party against whom the process is instituted, or evidence of general repute or of cohabitation as married persons, or any other circumstantial or presumptive evidence from which the fact may be inferred, shall be competent.

[Public Statutes, Chapter 199.]

SECTION 17. For lawfully solemnizing and certifying a marriage, a minister or justice of the peace shall be entitled to receive one dollar and twenty-five cents.

[Laws of 1882 — Chapter 194.]

AN ACT CONCERNING STATISTICS OF DIVORCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The clerks of courts for the several counties, and of the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk, shall, annually, during the month of February, make returns to the secretary of the Commonwealth in relation to libels for divorce in their respective counties for the calendar year next preceding. Such returns shall

specify the following details: the number of libels pending at the beginning of the year; the number of libels filed within the year; the number of divorces granted; the number of divorces refused; the number of libels contested; the number of libels uncontested; the alleged cause for divorce in each case; the sex of the libellant and the length of time the parties have been married; and the number of cases in which notice has been given to the district-attorney for prosecution under section forty-four of chapter one hundred and forty-six of the Public Statutes, and the criminal offence for which divorce has been granted in such cases.

SECTION 2. The secretary shall furnish the said clerks of courts with suitable blank forms for the returns provided for in the preceding section.

SECTION 3. The secretary shall annually prepare from said returns full and complete abstracts and tabular statements of the facts relating to divorces for each county, and embody such abstracts and statements, with necessary analyses, in the annual reports to the legislature relating to the registry of births, deaths and marriages.

SECTION 4. The first return to be made under this act shall include the details specified in section one, so far as practicable, for the years eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, eighteen hundred and eighty, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, and eighteen hundred and eighty-two.

SECTION 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May 1, 1882.*]

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

THE following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M.D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE. — This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first — that on the left side — may be called the **TABULAR LIST**, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables (IX. and X.), and under which **ALL** deaths, from whatever cause, are finally distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The **SUPPLEMENTAL LIST** is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The figures in this list indicate the corresponding numbers of the tabular list under which such diseases are ultimately arranged.

Table VIII. includes both the Tabular and Supplemental lists; Tables IX. and X. the Tabular list only.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.

CLASS I. — ZYMOTIC DISEASES.

ORDER 1. — *Miasmatic.*

- I. 1. — 1. Small-pox
2. Measles
3. Scarlatina
4. Diphtheria
5. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis
6. Quinsy
7. Croup
8. Whooping Cough
9. Typhoid (and Infantile Fever)
10. Erysipelas
11. Metria (Puerperal Fever)
12. Carbuncle
13. Influenza
14. Dysentery
15. Diarrhœa
16. Cholera Infantum
17. Cholera
18. Ague
19. Remittent Fever
20. Rheumatism

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

*Of Diseases of Special Character
(or Synonymes).*

- I. 1. — 1. Vaccination not stated.
Small-pox (second attack).
After vaccination.
Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination.
Chicken-pox.
Miliaria.
3. Angina maligna.
5. "Spotted fever."
6. Mumps.
Tonsillitis.
9. Typhus fever.
10. Pyæmia.
Hospital gangrene.
Erythema.
11. Childbed fever.
12. Anthrax.
18. Intermittent fever.
19. Yellow fever.
20. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.

ORDER 2 — *Enthetic.*

- I. 2. — 1. Syphilis
 2. Stricture of Urethra
 3. Hydrophobia
 4. Glanders
 5. Malignant Pustule
 6. Septicæmia

ORDER 3. — *Dietic.*

- I. 3. — 1. Privation
 2. Purpura and Scurvy
 3. Delirium Tremens, } (Alcoholism)
 4. Intemperance, }

ORDER 4. — *Para-iti.*

- I. 4. — 1. Thrush
 2. Worms, &c.

CLASS II. — CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.

ORDER 1 — *Diathtic.*

- II. 1. — 1. Gout
 2. Dropsy
 3. Anæmia
 4. Cancer
 5. Noma (Canker)
 6. Mortification

ORDER 2. — *Tubercular.*

- II. 2. — 1. Scrofula
 2. Tabes Mesenterica
 3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs)
 4. Hydrocephalus

CLASS III. — LOCAL DISEASES.

ORDER 1. — *Nervous System.*

- III. 1. — 1. Cephalitis
 2. Apoplexy
 3. Paralysis
 4. Insanity
 5. Chorea
 6. Epilepsy
 7. Tetanus
 8. Convulsions
 9. *Brain Diseases,* &c.*

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

- I. 2. — 1. Gonorrhœa.
 Purulent ophthalmia.
 6. Necrosis (usually from
 dissection wounds).

- I. 3. — 1. Want of breast milk.
 2. Rickets.
 Bronchoecle.

- I. 4. — 2. Porrigo.
 Scabies.
 Tape worm.
 Hydatids.
 Trichiniasis.

- II. 1. — 3. Leucocythæmia.
 4. Soft cancer.
 Epithelioma.
 Sweeps' cancer.
 Melanosis.
 Other kinds of cancer.
 Polypus (part not stated).
 Lupus.
 6. Bed-sore.
 Dry gangrene.

- II. 2. — 1. Psoas (Lumbar) abscess.
 White swelling.
 Cretinism (Goitre).
 Adenitis, Cellulitis.
 2. Tubercular peritonitis.
 3. Hæmoptysis.
 4. Tubercular meningitis.

- III. 1. — 1. Phrenitis. Myelitis.
 4. Monomania.
 Fright.
 Grief.
 Melancholia.
 Rage.
 6. Hysteria.
 8. Laryngismus stridulus.
 9. Neuralgia.
 Ophthalmia.
 Otitis.
 Dis. of spinal nerve.
 Necrencephalus (Ramo-
 lissement).

* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished*, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other orders of this class.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

TABULAR LIST.

CLASS III. — (CONTINUED.)

ORDER 2. — *Organs of Circulation.*

- III. 2. — 1. Pericarditis*
 2. Aneurism
 3. *Heart Diseases, &c.*

ORDER 3. — *Respiratory Organs.*

- III. 3. — 1. Epistaxis
 2. Laryngitis
 3. Bronchitis
 4. Pleurisy
 5. Pneumonia
 6. Asthma
 7. *Lung Diseases, &c.*

ORDER 4. — *Digestive Organs.*

- III. 4. — 1. Gastritis
 2. Enteritis
 3. Peritonitis
 4. Ascites
 5. Ulceration of Intestines
 6. Hernia
 7. Ileus
 8. Intussusception
 9. Stricture of Intestines
 10. Fistula
 11. *Stomach Diseases, &c.*
 12. *Pancreas Disease, &c.*
 13. Hepatitis
 14. Jaundice
 15. *Liver Disease, &c.*
 16. *Spleen Disease, &c.*

ORDER 5. — *Urinary Organs.*

- III. 5. — 1. Nephritis
 2. Ischuria
 3. Nephria (Bright's Disease)
 4. Diabetes
 5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.)
 6. Cystitis
 7. *Kidney Disease, &c.*

ORDER 6. — *Generative Organs.*

- III. 6. — 1. Ovarian Dropsy
 2. *Disease of Uterus, &c.*

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

- III. 2. — 1. Carditis.
 Endocarditis.
 3. Hypertrophia.
 Angina pectoris.
 Syncope.
 Arteritis.
 Phlebitis.
 Hydropericardium.

- III. 3. — 2. (Edema glottidis.
 4. Empyema.
 Hydrothorax.
 Diaphragmitis.
 Pneumothorax.
 5. Pulmonary apoplexy.
 6. Grinders' asthma.
 Miners' asthma.
 Emphysema.

- III. 4. — 1. Glossitis.
 Stomatitis.
 Pharyngitis.
 (Esophagitis.
 5. Perforation of —
 6. Congenital.
 Femoral.
 Inguinal.
 Scrotal.
 Umbilical.
 Ventral.
 7. Constipation.
 9. Strict. esophagus.
 11. Dyspepsia.
 Pyrosis.
 Gastralgia.
 Hæmatemesis.
 Melæna.
 Hæmorrhoids.
 14. Gall-stones.
 15. Cirrhosis.

- III. 5. — 3. Albuminuria.
 6. Cystorrhœa.
 7. Diuresis.
 Hæmaturia.
 Dis. of prostate.
 Dis. of bladder.

- III. 6. — 1. Ovarian tumor.
 2. Hysteritis, Metritis (in
 inflammation of womb).
 Uterine tumor.
 Polypus uteri.
 Orchitis.
 Hydrocele.

* [See also I. 1. — 20.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.

CLASS III. — (CONTINUED.)

ORDER 7. — *Organs of Locomotion.*

- III. 7. — 1. Arthritis
 2. Joint Disease, &c.

ORDER 8. — *Integumentary System.*

- III. 8. — 1. Phlegmon
 2. Ulcer
 3. Skin Diseases, &c.

CLASS IV. — DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.

ORDER 1. — *Developmental Diseases of Children.*

- IV. 1. — 1. Still-born
 2. Premature Birth, and Infantile Debility
 3. Cyanosis
 4. Spina Bifida
 5. Other Maltformations
 6. Teething

ORDER 2. — *Developmental Diseases of Women.*

- IV. 2. — 1. Paramenia
 2. Childbirth. (See Metria I. 1.—9.)

ORDER 3. — *Developmental Diseases of Old People.*

- IV. 3. — 1. Old Age

ORDER 4. — *Diseases of Nutrition.*

- IV. 4. — Atrophy and Debility

SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.

- III. 7. — 1. Ostitis.
 Periostitis.
 2. Fragilitas ossium.
 Mollities ossium.
 Caries. Necrosis.
 Exostosis.
 Hip disease.
 Spine disease.

- III. 8. — 1. Abscess (part not stated).
 Boil.
 Whitlow.
 3. Roscelia.
 Urticaria.
 Eczema.
 Herpes.
 Pemphigus.
 Ecthyma.
 Impetigo.
 Psoriasis, &c.

- IV. 1. — 2. Atelectasis.
 5. Annus imperforatus.
 Cleft palate.
 Idiocy.

- IV. 2. — 1. Chlorosis.
 Climacteria.
 Menorrhagia.
 2. Miscarriage.
 Abortion.
 Puerperal mania.
 Puerperal convulsions.
 Phlegmasia dolens.
 Cæsarian operation.
 Extra-uterine foetation.
 Flooding.
 Retention of placenta.
 Presentation of placenta.
 Deformed pelvis.
 Breast abscess.

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

| TABULAR LIST. | SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. |
|---|--------------------|
| <p style="text-align: center;">CLASS V. — VIOLENT DEATHS.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 1. — <i>Accident or Negligence.</i></p> <p>V. 1. — 1. Fractures and Contusions</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">2. Wounds</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">3. Burns and Scalds</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">4. Poison</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">5. Drowning</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">6. Suffocation</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">7. Otherwise *</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">8. "Casualty" †</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 2. — <i>Battle.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 3. — <i>Homicide.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 4. — <i>Suicide.</i></p> <p>V. 4. — 1. Wounds</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">2. Poison</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">3. Drowning</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">4. Hanging,</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">5. Otherwise</p> <p style="text-align: center;">ORDER 5. — <i>Execution.</i></p> <p>V. 5. — 1. Hanging</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Sudden, cause unascertained</p> | |
| <p>V. 1. — 1. Railroad accidents.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">5. Lost at sea.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">6. Asphyxia.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Strangulation.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">7. Exposure.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Cold water.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Frozen.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Heat.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Lightning.</p> <p style="padding-left: 2em;">Surgical operation.</p> | |

NOTE. — Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name, "typhoid fever;" of "rheumatic fever," with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the part affected, (if that is stated, as it should always be, in the return). As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhoea, it is classed as I. 2. — 2. All cases of death returned "unknown," or of which the cause is not stated, and cases of "tumor," "inflammation," or "hemorrhage," of which the locality or part affected is not mentioned, are classed as unknown, and therefore not included in the foregoing table of specified causes.

* Manner stated.

† Manner not stated; return therefore imperfect.

